

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

335

File

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 335

Second Light Artillery, Mc - Mil



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

3443

McBee Andrew S.

Batt'y *H*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Cal. Mm. Ch. | Col. Mm. Cook.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8370019	26
2	8370161	27
3	36682534	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew C. Mc Bee
Col. Under Sec'y, 2 Batt'y 26, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Jan April 28.
64 Capt Girardeau
Mo. Dropped from
aggregate strength
of Co. since last monthly
return & born on the rolls
as Under Cook.

May 1864 Jan. Erroneously
reported last report.

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 15-64
of St Louis Mo.
Dropped from roll
erroneously reported
last monthly return

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew S. Mc Bee

....., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored under Cook,

Not taken up on Sub.
Rolls of Batt'y.

Book mark:

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Andrew S. Mc Bee
(Colored)
(Master Cook) 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installments*
of \$302.75 Bounty due.

Joined at Springfield,
Mo., Dec. 29-43. "Not
mustered."

Book mark:

O'Hagan

✓ 3444
McBride Jess H.
Batt'y *pl*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8342208
2 8342216
3 8370963
4 8371103
5 8371238
6 8371365
7 8371497

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Jessie H. Mc Bride

Priv, 3d Battery *Co*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., *Nov. 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from entitlement* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 20*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *12* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* ^{*42*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *66* ^{*66*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stricker

1770

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. M. Smith

Det., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Det*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturges

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

James V. ...

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jesse W. Mc Bride.

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James W. Mc Bride.

Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. McBride

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Gen. Snodgrass's Brigade, Mo., Mo., 1865.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Franklin Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mich. 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pike Co. 9th Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Received 1st Enlistment*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse W. McBride

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 20, 1865.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *66*^{*66*}; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Co. 9th Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Co. 9th Dist. Mo. Recruit for Co.*

No. 2nd Mo. Art'y. Entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Mc Bride Jess

I, Co. H,

2

Reg.

Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free capping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document then completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at

In the

By

Recruiting Officer.

290 Found misplaced
Nov 5/75 at

White Eagle

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James M. Bridg age 20 occupation Farmer
born in Kentucky presented by Capt. Montgomery

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
When, and of what diseases? Bilious fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages Slight granulation both eyes which must be
Cured at once

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 36 X 33

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

Height 5-8 1/2

REMARKS.

DATE: March 20th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

(A. G. O. No. 60—First.)

Approved
Emil Seemann
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse W. McBoide, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo
the 18 day of January 1865

Witness:

P. Capshaw Capt. W. J. Gessner

No. _____
Jesse W. McBoide
Volunteered at Franklin Mo
January 18 1865
By Capt. W. E. Montgomery
2 Regiment of Artillery

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

To be credited to
Pike County 9 Dist
entitled to bounty
by Capt. W. E. Montgomery
3rd Artillery
St Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from
Sold
Sept 6th 1865
Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Franklin

I, *James H. Mc Bride*, born in *Pickman Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *13* day of *January*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *two* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Mc Bride*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Franklin

this

13 day of *January*, 186*5*.

BEFORE

W. Montgomery
Capt 2nd Mo. Inf.

Jerse W. Mc Bride

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emt J. ...

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *J. H. Mc Bride*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

W. Montgomery
Capt 2nd Mo. Inf.

Regiment of *2nd Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *two* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
Regiment of *2nd Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
(enlisted to 1st Mo. Inf.)

Henry C. ...
Capt 1st Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. McBride, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo the 18 day of January 1865

Witness:

Ed. Sagebourn Capt. U.S. Arty. Jesse. W. McBride

2 Arty. -

No.

John H. McBride
Volunteered at Franklin Mo.

January 1865

By E. Sagebourn
Regiment of Arty. Mo. Arty.

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of Arty. Mo. Arty.

Discharged Arty. Mo. Arty. 1865

To be credited to
Pike County Ind. Arty.
entitled to bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. McBride, Do CERTIFY, That I am 20 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo the 18 day of January 1865

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Franklin

I, *Jesse W. M. Bride*, born in *Lickman Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18* day of *January*, 186 *3*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Franklin*
this *18* day of *January*, 186 *3*

Before *W. C. Montgomery*
Capt 2nd Mo Art

Jesse W. M. Bride

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Secor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

W. C. Montgomery
Capt 2nd Mo Art
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ **years** or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
2nd Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 186 *3*, at *St Louis, Mo*
Wm. J. Secor
Capt 2nd Mo Art

✓ 2445 on Lewis Tr. or J.
McBride Lewis S.

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83765-69	26
2	8376420	27
3	8376862	28
4	8377014	29
5	8377167	30
6	8377321	31
7	8377465	32
8	8377609	33
9	8377744	34
10	8377883	35
11	8378008	36
12	8378132	37
13	8378250	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lewis D. M. Bride

Co., 2d Battery *No.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort S. M. Louis Mo. Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *23 22* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 52* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140 00* *100*; due \$ *160 00* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lewis S. McC Bride

A, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *A & Installment*
of \$300. Bounty due

Book mark :

J. H. Richardson

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis F. McBride

Pvt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4th Installment of \$300
Bounty due

Book mark:

Sargent

2^d

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis, M. J. Mide

Per, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: 4th installment of \$300

Bounty due

Book mark:

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lewis J. McBride

Co, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on 1st at
service since Feb 23 1865

Book mark:

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lewis M. McBride
Pvt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *3d. installment*
of \$300 Bounty due

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis J McBride

Plt, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for */*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *3d installments
of \$300 Bounty due*

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis J McBride

Pvt, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis J. McBride

Pvt, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

211 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sam'l M. P. de.

PL, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jorvis

Men **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. K. K. K.

Pt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 to July 29, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *First & second*

of installment of year
Bounty due.

Book mark :

James

Mo. **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Lewis S. W. Bide.

Pl., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo June 16, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*7*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery K.

Book mark:

✓

3446

*McBride Patrick H.*Batt'y *H.*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340466	26
2	8369462	27
3	8369856	28
4	8369969	29
5	8370111	30
6	8370255	31
7	8370403	32
8	8370542	33
9	8370687	34
10	8370826	35
11	8370962	36
12	8371102	37
13	8371237	38
14	8371364	39
15	8371496	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: .

See also

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John A. Smith
Feb, 3d Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

December 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *21* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick H. M. Gride

Pat, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

7110

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip H. M. Bird

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Catrick H. Mc Bride.

Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Examine.

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick H. McBride.

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Online.

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick H. Mc Bride.

Co., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Exline.

1113 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick H. Mc Bride.
Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Month's Installment
of Bounty due.

Book mark: 10

112 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Stephen F. McLean
3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached
Service at
Raffa, no since
Oct 28/04.

Book mark: _____

Strued
Copyist

File | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick J. McNamee

For, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas
Copied

200 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. White
3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March* 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged
at home due
to stoppage of
his cash check
150*

Book mark:

No

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick H. Mc Bride

3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. first and second
installments of bounty.
Absent sick in Hospital
Cape Girardeau, Mo. Since
April 29, 1864.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick H. McBride

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. \$75.00 advance

pay. premium & bounty.

2d installment of \$50.00

Bounty due.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

No^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick H. McBride

Sgt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$75.00 bounty,
advance pay & premium
by Capt. Thompson.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

No. **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Patrick H. Mc Bride
Det., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Melville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery H.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patric N McBride

Private
Pl, Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo 30, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Missouri Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. C. Bide P. S. A.

P., Co. A,

2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

42

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Letter from
Capt J A Green
U.A.C.M.
Jefferson City
Mo

Fairbairn

N

W. H. P. H.

Apt. P. M. Office
Jefferson City Mo
(May 11/1865)

Captain Montgomery
Comdg Bat 162^d Artl B Mo Cal.
Franklin Mo

Capt

I furnished
P. M. Bonds of your Battery with
transportation from Jefferson City Mo
to Washington Mo crediting to charge
the Cost of Same on the Cash. Will
you please charge against the Cash on
Company Bonds (\$1444) to cover this
error and certify me that you have
done so.

Respectfully

Yours truly

J. C. Adams
Capt. 162^d

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness:

No. _____
Patrick H. McBride
Volunteered at *Melville Mo.*
November 6th 1863.
By *John W. Rabb Capt.*
govt. Indiana Battery
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged _____ 18 _____
Regiment of _____

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Patrick H. McBride* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *18* years and *11* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
GIVEN at *Melville Mo.*
The *11* day of *November* 18*68*.

No. *3*
Patrick H. McBride
Volunteered at *Melville Mo.*
November 11 18*68*.
By *John W. Kell. Capt.*
2nd Indiana Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of *2nd Mo. Artillery*
Discharged *18*

Apr. 1877. This was formerly
filed in the Discharge Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Patrick H. McBride* Do certify, That I am the
of *18* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at *Melville Mo.*
The *11* day of *November* 18*68*.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



, TOWN OF

I, *John W. Roff*, born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Massachusetts* aged *24* years, and by occupation
a *Private*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *March* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John W. Roff*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Massachusetts*

this *24th* day of *March* 186*3*.

BEFORE,

John W. Roff
Capt 2nd Mass Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr B. H. K.
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair,
complexion, in *5* feet *7* inches high.

John W. Roff
Capt 2nd Mass Infantry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

4th Springfield Co Mass
W. B. Bodin
Private
1863

P. H. McRide
H.

Office of the Quartermaster

(Department of the Army)

(Washington, D.C.)

Sir,

I am pleased to inform you that the transportation of the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry (P. M. 3rd Division of Cavalry) (during
from Jefferson City Mo to Washington D.C.)
and on the 1st to change the same in the
following. Will you please forward the
following to me if it has been determined
by you that it may make upon the
necessary duty or in the event that the
unit be sent. Since the 1st Division
Roll which will answer every purpose &
I will make the change upon it and
return it as soon as possible.

Respectfully

J. A. Brown

(Adj. Gen.)

Commanding Officer

Chas. 2nd St. Wash. D.C.

Washington D.C.

3447 *Colonel*

McCallahan, Abraham

Batt'y *K*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

3448

McCartey, Geo. W.

Batt'y *F*, 2 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

3449

McCarthy, George W.

Batt'y *F*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3450

McCarthy, James
 Batt'y M, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Mc	26
3	Carthy, James	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 3457 George W.
McCarty George
Batt'y *Co*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 4 2 0 5 5	26
2	8 3 4 2 4 2 9	27
3	8 3 4 2 4 5 0	28
4	8 3 6 5 0 4 4	29
5	8 3 6 5 1 9 7	30
6	8 3 6 5 2 9 2	31
7	8 3 6 5 3 8 7	32
8	8 3 6 5 4 7 9	33
9	8 3 6 5 5 7 9	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8001

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George J. Smith,

Co., 2d Battery *Art'y.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

John Barnes & Son, Aug. 25, 186*5.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 25,* 186*5.*

Last paid to *pay and for* *in kind*, 186*5.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *General*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *108* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3.50* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *0* *100*; due \$ *0* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Redeemed*

Book mark:

George J. Smith

Om

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. H. Hart

W., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Hart

C. J. ... | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George ...

..., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 1865.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

R. L. ...
Copied.

11

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Carthy

2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Lox

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George M. Co. Hay
Pvt., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

Wm. C. Cox

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George. McCarthy
Sgt., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sub. to 100

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

2 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Appears with rank of *private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 10, 186*4*.

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* years; occupation *private*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for T. Hall*

** as appears on roll*

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 5, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *20* years; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substituted for 1st*

1st Hail Co. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8342429

218914

6' Hand 3' 1/2 inch
1' 1/2 inch
Water table to ground

Mo | *2 La.* | **Mo.**

Geo. W. McCarty

Appears with rank of */* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *La.* Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Sept. 5, 1864

Where born *Canada*

Age *20* years; occupation *sailor*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in*

When mustered in *Sept 5*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for Mr. J. Hall
to round 2 sub Dist 1 Dist
Mr. Not entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

Mc Carthy George
P, Co. F, 2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

5-3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 McSt Arlin

Sept 13/60

in Carty Geo H.

order payment

Substitute Money

2. m. ary

This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal in the District of Missouri in
the Archives of the U. S. O.

Head Quarters, 2d Mo. Light Artillery.

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 13th 1864

Capt. Coleman.

Please pay to L. Bartholomew Capt 2^d Mo Light
the sum of three hundred and eighty dollars
\$380⁰⁰ due me as a substitute.

Wm M. Carby

Sept 5.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George W. Macarty desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Saint Louis
5th September 1864

WITNESSES

Victor Schuerman

G W Macarty

5441

528

No. 46

George H. K. C.

Enlisted at

2 mo. art.

As Substitute for

William J. Hall

On the

day

Sept, 1867.

By

John D. Colman

W. E. Donald

William Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st

Dist. of Wisconsin

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, George W. Hall born in the State of Canada, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Sailor

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William F. Hall, Esq., of Saint Louis, Mo., to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of September, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said William F. Hall to HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Saint Louis,
this 7th day of September, 1864.

BEFORE Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal

Gu macy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Enlisted & sent to be, drafted in Co. Reed 3rd Sub Dist. St. Louis, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal.

M. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of St. Louis Dist. of Missouri

Attached to the Service of the United States in Co. D. 2nd Regt. of Cavalry
 Capt. and Provost Marshal
 Coleman
 M. McDonald
 Julian Bates
 Surgeon of Board

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George W. McCarly desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Saint Louis Mo
3rd day of September 1864

Witness:

Victor Schuermann

E W Macarly

2 Arly -

No. _____

George W. [unclear]

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

As Substitute for

William F. [unclear]

On the *2nd* day of *September*, 186*4*.

By

Capt. C. A. [unclear]

V. H. Donald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of *Missouri*

TOWN OF

occupation a tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William T. Hall Esq. of St. Louis, Mo.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 3 day of July 1864.

BEFORE

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James J. Hall Company 1st Regt. 1st Ind. Inf. under 6th Amendment March 3rd 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high.

Vol. 2, 1 Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George W. H. Carly desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

St Louis, Mo
2nd Sept. 1864

WITNESSES:

Victor Schuermeyer

Edw Macarty

No. 46

John W. F. Clark
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

William F. Hall
On the 5th day of Sept., 1864.

By

Capt. G. D. Colman
V. McDonald
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, George W. Bailey born in the State
of Massachusetts, aged 20 years, and by
occupation a Sailor

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
William H. Hall Esq., of Saint Louis Mo.
6th Ward 3rd Sub Dist 15th Dist Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 5th day of September, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Wm H Hall, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of September

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo.
this 5th day of Sept, 1864

BEFORE Col. C. C. Coleman
Capt. J. B. McDaniel 1st Dist Mo.

Wm H Hall
Esq.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as a Substitute to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm H Hall
Enlisted 9th Sept 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 12
inches high.

C. C. Coleman
Capt. J. B. McDaniel Provost Marshal

J. B. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

Received in the office of the Provost Marshal at St. Louis Mo. Sept 5th 1864. J. B. McDonald

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and as of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the recruitment or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Obstacles, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such case it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment in which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT.

George Mc Carthy
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

In the *2d Mo Cav*

By

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
James M. Minter
a a Surg USA
forwarded Apr 13/64

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George J. Mc. Cartage age 24 occupation Sailor
 born in Canada presented by J. H. C. Knell

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
 When, and of what diseases? typhoid fever two years ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? yes
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? yes
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? yes
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? yes
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 32 inches circumference 34 inches

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5ft 6 inches

Approved

DATE: Sept 5, 1864
 RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis, Mo

Julian Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon.

M^{rs} Carthy 4

G.

No. 2200 Special Order
Chief Detelling
Post Johnsville
Detelling Private Sec.
Mr. Carthy as Clerk to
Chief of Detelling

Headquarters, Ctf of Artillery.

Fort Johnsonville

February 24/65

Special Orders
No. 1.

Private George W. Canthay
of Battery F. 2nd Mo Light Artillery, is hereby
relieved from further duty in said Battery, and
is detailed for duty as clerk to Chief of Artillery
and will report at once to these headquarters for
instructions;

By Order of

Louis Volkmur. Captain

and Chief of Artillery.

Fort Johnsonville
Lieut.

To Private George W. Canthay,

Battery F. 2nd Mo Light Artillery }

Lpb Order No 15.
May 29/88.
- Apportioning L. M. Carty
due to the Union

L. H. M. Carty

F.

Office Chief of Artillery
Schenectady Tenn May 29/65

Special Order
No 15

II. Capt Lewis Welch & Battery
"2nd Regt Light Artillery" will
detail
Private E. W. McCarty as Clerk
to report to Lieut Lewis A. Vinson
1st Dist Artillery Garrison Artillery at this
Post

By Order
J. W. Julian Capt
Act Chief of Artillery
J. F. Davis
1st Lieut & Adj

Capt Lewis Welch
Battery 2nd Regt Light Artillery

3452
McBarty James

Batt'y *7th*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341576	26
2	8341705	27
3	8383276	28
4	8383377	29
5	8383522	30
6	8383658	31
7	8383833	32
8	8383947	33
9	8384061	34
10	8384124	35
11	8384279	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

McC 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

x McCarthy
James M. McCarthy
Fit, 2d Battery Mo, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 20, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62.75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140.00; due \$ 160.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for

Ord. Stores 55

* Corrected by Dietrich, Ex

Book mark: _____

[Signature] Corrected

No. 6. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Carty

Capt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Corporal since Jan. 1/65.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

[Signature]

McC. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McCarthy

Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

[Signature]

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. ...

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ..., 1867.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

...
...
...
...

Book mark: ...

...
Copyist.

McB

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James ⁺McCarthy

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Landon

M^o **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Farty
Sgt, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

One

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McBarty,
Corp, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

G. H. McParthy
Cory

One

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McBarty,
Corp., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*x*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

Me

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McBarthy,
Pub.

, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy
(358)

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Carly

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 12, 1864.

Where born Kingston Canada

Age 18 years; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted March 12, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 1 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Any Dist 1 Sub Dist 2 Mo

Battery to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieutenant

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

*Mc***2** L. Art'y.**Mo.***James McCarly*Appears with rank of *Pol* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mich 12, 1864.Where born *Kingston Canada*Age *16* years; occupation *Shoemaker*When enlisted *Mich 12*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Mich 12*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *H*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *1st Enlistment. Res 2nd Eng
Dist 2nd Sub Dist 2nd Ward Mo*

Book mark:

A. Miller

McCarty James
F. H., Co. *H.*, **2** Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Cary desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis mo
the 12 day of March 1864
Witness: William W. Dyer Garrisonville Mo mark

No. 2 Army -
James M. Cary
Volunteered at St. Louis mo
March 12 1864
By W. E. McLean
2d Regiment of mo art

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged Res. 2 Army Dist 2 Sub Dist 18
Edward St. Louis Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis mo

I, James McCarthy born in Kingston
in the State of Canada aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Thresher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James McCarthy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

12

day of

March 1864

BEFORE

George H. H. H. H.

Capt & Pres Mar 2^d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. F. H. H.
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McCarthy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

E. H. H. H.
18th Dist

2^d Regiment of Mo Art Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

George H. H. H.

Capt & Pres Mar 2^d Dist Mo

the 12 day of March, 1864 at St. Louis mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H

2^d

Regiment of Mo Art

Volunteers, on

George H. H. H.

Capt & Pres Mar 2^d Dist Mo

George H. H. H.

Capt & Pres Mar 2^d Dist Mo

George H. H. H.

Capt & Pres Mar 2^d Dist Mo

George H. H. H.

Capt & Pres Mar 2^d Dist Mo

George H. H. H.

Capt & Pres Mar 2^d Dist Mo

George H. H. H.

+

8453

McCauley James

Batt'y *P.D.*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340782	26
2	8351660	27
3	8351740	28
4	8352131	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Bailey
3d, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted 17*
day of Sept
1863.

Not on M. O. Roll of Batt.

This battery was formed of 1st Battery B Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. Stearns

McC | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Cawley
Capt, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or, absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in June 18-63,
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Cooke

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Cullen
Appears with rank of *2nd Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 17, 1863.

Where born *England*

Age *23* years; occupation *Stone Cutter*

When enlisted *June 17*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *Premium 4* *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned *B.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Geo. Rowland
Capt.

3454

McCauley, James

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Back Mark:

See also

3455

McCauley, James

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

3456
McClain, George W.

Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+

2457

McClanahan Abraham

Batt'y K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8347916	26
2	8376915	27
3	8377067	28
4	8377229	29
5	8346345	30
6	8346401	31
7	8346433	32
8	8346812	33
9	8378362	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

III ^C | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Abram III Callahan ^(Chad)

U.C., 2d Battery *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

San Antonio, Texas, No. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 31, 64*

St Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

A. Richardson

911

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Under Battery *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 186 .

Deserted :

When _____, 186 .

Where *San Francisco, Cal.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

2 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James B. ...

under ...; Battery *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 10*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where *San Antonio*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

312

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. ...

... Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *April 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *April 21*, 186*4*.

Where *...*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7th | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John J. Thompson

Private, Battery K, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 21, 1864.

Deserted :

When Aug. 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : See P.

Book mark : _____

Lacey
Copyright.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham McClanahan
under
Cook, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from
St Louis Mo Aug 31.
1864 (Under Cook)

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham McClanahan
under
Co. H., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McCannahan

....., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Under arms*

closed recruit

Book mark:

Former

M^o | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham T. McManis

Appears with rank of 1st Lt. on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1864.

Where born York N. York S. C.

Age 43 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted May 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in June 4, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited by Comd'r 2nd Mo. Art'y

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks African descent. Enlisted as

undercook for 2nd Mo. Art'y.

* by Dutrie, Ex.

Book mark:

Morgan

3458

McClannan, Abraham

Batt'y K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Und. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3459
McClay, George H.
Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 4 2 2 5 1	25
2	f 3 4 2 2 6 5	27
3	f 3 6 1 0 7 6	28
4	f 3 6 1 1 6 3	29
5	f 3 6 1 2 6 4	30
6	f 3 4 6 7 3 6	31
7	f 3 4 6 8 8 3	32
8	f 3 4 6 8 9 6	33
9	f 3 6 1 3 9 1	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Mc Elroy

Co., 2d Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benjamin 7th Mo, Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted at Omaha N.Y.

July 1. 1865. Due Soldier
\$ 50.

Book mark:

Cameron

Mr. E. L. A. M. Mo.

George W. McClain
Priv. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted :

When July 1, 186 .

Where Arkansas

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

72 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Sullivan
Co., Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not stated, 186 .

Deserted:

When July 1, 186 .

Where Indiana, U.S.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George S. McEwen
Civ, Battery 2, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated in the field May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When in, 1865.

Where Canada N.Y.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted with
Arms & equipment

Book mark: _____

T. E. McEwen

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. McC Elyea

Pr

2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of ho'se, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Omaha N.Y.

July 1. 1865. Stoppage against
him. one 8 Laps Carbine with
accessories complete. & 8 shells
Tent. and one red Saddle.
Blanket. for the Sutter.
#1.

Book mark:

Cameron

Mr.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. W. + M. Elyea

Br., 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Elyea

MC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. M. Clay
Co, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McClapp*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. McClapp
Copy

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George C. McCarty

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't, Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1865

Where born *Ill.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height ft. in.

When mustered in *Sept. 8*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to balance Co 9th*

Sub Asst. 9th Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. W. McClellan

Appears with rank of _____ on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Where born *Illinois*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Capt. Girardian*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft *4 3/4* in.

When mustered in *April 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *16 1/2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to (Missouri) 2nd Sub. Co. 2nd Reg't Mo. Art'y. Enlisted to (Missouri) 2nd Sub. Co. 2nd Reg't Mo. Art'y.*

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

McCay Geo W.

, Co.

2

Reg't

MO. L. Ar't.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given out on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made at the time of payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Given at Washington D.C.

the day of April 1886

Will need:

Dept. of Agriculture
and
Land
+
Marine
Dept.

2 Mo. Art-
No.

Volunteered at City of London
April 5 185
 By Wm. W. W. W.

11/21/11 Adm. Enlistment by Capt
J. H. Hamlin 3rd Arty. Troop
Officer 1st Louis. Inf. Apr 11-13
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 ..

Credited to Calloway Co
9th Sub Dist of Dist Me

Entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, *George W. Maclay* born in *Alexander*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *two*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Maclay* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*
this *1st* day of *April* 1865, *George W. Maclay*
BEFORE *Wm. Prime 1st Lt. 8th* }
2nd Mo. C. Art. Bde. } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, *George W. Maclay*
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates *Wm A Wilson*
Surg Ad Ensign *Examng Surg*
1st Dist Kas *Examng Surg*
Be Louis April 8, 1865

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Maclay*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blue* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *4 1/4* inches high.

Wm Prime 1st Lt.
2nd Regiment of *Art. Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *1st* *Art. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

George W. Maclay
Examng Surg
1st Dist Kas
Be Louis April 8, 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. MacLay, 19 years of age, single, free, white, male, born in the State of Massachusetts, on the 10th day of April 1865, do hereby freely and voluntarily give my consent to be enlisted in the Army of the United States as a soldier for three years, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau, Mo. the 10th day of April 1865.

Witness: Geo. W. MacLay

No. 73 2. A. C. 1.

Geo. W. MacLay

Volunteered at Cape Girardeau

April 10 1865,

By St. M. Rivine

2d Regiment of Mounted Vol.

100th enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Reg't of Mounted Vol.

Discharged 18

Credited to Cavalry Co

9th Sub Dist 9 Dis. Mo.

Enlisted to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Geo. W. MacLay, Do CERTIFY, That I am 19 years of age; and I

the 10th day of April 1865, that the

said Geo. W. MacLay is 19 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau, Mo. the 10th day of April 1865.

Witness: Geo. W. MacLay

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, *George W. Macclay* born in *Alexander*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *two* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Macclay* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of *April* 1865

BEFORE

Cape Girardeau Mo.
George W. Macclay
Wm. Rime 1st Lt.
2nd Regt. Mo. Art. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Gen. Enroll
1st Dist. Mo.
St Louis April 8, 1865

Wm. A. Wilcox

Adams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Macclay*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *4 3/4* inches high.

Wm. Rime 1st Lt.
2nd Regt. Mo. Art. Vols.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
2nd Regiment of *Mo. Art.* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Enlisted to see dollar bounty

George W. Macclay

Julian Bates

✓ 3460
McClure Charles

Batt'y — , 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340792	26
2	8340209	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McLane

Priv., Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 29*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

*Not borne on Batt.
muster Rolls.*

Book mark:

Quinn

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Charles M. Chase

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June, 1863.

Where born Chicago Ill.

Age 22 years; occupation Brick mason

When enlisted June 29, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Premium 2
Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. H. Rowland

3461

McCollum AbrahamBatt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

3462
McCormick, John
Batt'y 1st, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

to 3463
McLowan John

Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340963	26
2	8339924	27
3	8366947	28
4	8367118	29
5	8346051	30
6	8346066	31
7	8346128	32
8	8346162	33
9	8346267	34
10	8346280	35
11	8346114	36
12	8367189	37
13	8368042	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

770 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGowan

Rec'd, 2d Battery, 1st, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Blk. Mo., Aug 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from musters, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 46.29 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60.00 100; due \$ 240.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported from St Louis
Mo. Jan'y 13th 1864

Book mark:

W. Taylor

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Mcowan
Priv., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in arrest*

under sentence of C. M.

G. O. 15, dated H. L. Dec.

St. Louis Dist. St. Louis

Mo. Mar 24/64. to be im-

prisoned at hard labor

for 2 months & to forfeit

\$65 of his pay. \$30 to be

(over)

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

APR.-7.

8367189

018910

*deducted for expenses,
occurred by apprehend-
ing him as a deserter.*

M^c | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John M^c Cowan

Art., Battery E., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis, Mo. Mch 8, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Arrested:

When Mch 7, 1864.

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

Remarks: Voluntary Surrender

Book mark: _____

Custerling Copied

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
Battery *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 1*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where *Military Prison, Fort Knox*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted while*
under sentence of C.M.
Surrounded 11/13/64.

Book mark: _____

77 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

X
John MacCormac
Pvt., Battery 7, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 18, 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted from Mil-
itary Prison, Pilot Knob,
Mo. while under sent
of C. M.
Surrendered himself
March 4

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Battery 7, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Apr 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Mar 2*, 186*4*.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^o

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Cowan

Capt., Battery *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Knob, Mo. Mar 31*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where *Fort No. 3, St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Voluntarily surren-*
dered himself at Jefferson
City Mo. 2. 1864. Under O.
J. C. M. Gen. Cadwallader.
Mo. 21. 64.

Book mark: _____

Castling

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sam M. G.
Pot, Battery *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo July 8*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Jan'y 13*, 186*4*

Where *Fort No 3 St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Probably found at
Jeff City Mo, or vicinity.*

Book mark: _____

Wear Scott

No. 110 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John W. Cornish
.....
Capt, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Pl No 3
dated *St Louis Mo Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Mar 13*, 186*4*

Where *Pl No 3 St Louis*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Probably found &*
referred to the District
at St Louis

Book mark :

Wm. S. ...

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McCombs
Pvt, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged from
Post No. 2, St. Louis
Jan. 13th

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. M. Cornin
Pri., 2d Batt'y *E.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When *Nov 7* , 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 7* , 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut in the Reg. Hosp.*
St. Louis Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

H. E. Moore

St. Louis Mo.

John J. Brown

2, Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Art

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Dec 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit St. Louis

St. Louis Co. Cong Art

Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

James H. [unclear] | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. [unclear]

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 19, 1863.

Where born *Calhoun Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 17, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Price

(339) *Copied*

McCowan John

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John M. Corvin* desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty and years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis mo*
The *17th* day of *November* 1863

John M. Corvin

Adam Howard

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

1/2. Amount of Premium
paid By Capt. Thompson
U.S.A.
December 15th 1863

No. *111*
John M. Corvin
Volunteered at *St. Louis mo*
November 17th 1863
By *Lewis E. Hearn*
2nd Regiment of *Infantry*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis mo

John McCorvin

born in *Balchoun Co.* in the

State of *Illinois*

aged *Twenty one* years, and by occupation

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Seventeenth day of *November* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John McCorvin*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*

this *17th* day of *November* 1863

BEFORE

Jno. A. Thompson

Capt 4th Co

Comp. Muster

John McCorvin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alfred B. [unclear]
1001 9th ST. EXAMINING SERGEON, U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John McCorvin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Blond* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

E. Alcan 2nd

Regiment of *Mo Art* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved by Blue 2423
Chas. J. [unclear]
advt. 5 [unclear]*

3464
McCowan, John

Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3465
McBrown, John
Batt'y 1st, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See McBrown, John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3466
McCoy Amos J.
Batt'y *L*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8379863	2
2	8341329	3
3	8379951	4
4	8380060	5
5	8380179	6
6	8380301	7
7	8380424	8
8	8380546	9
9	8380670	10
10	8380794	11
11	8380910	12
12	8381027	13
13	8381138	14
14	8381248	15
15	Haag-152-1868	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Haag 152-68.

See also

No. 2 La. Mo.

Amos F. McCoy

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. La.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Key-152-1868.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 15, 1868.

*This is not a re-enlistment
for which bounty can be paid
but is in the nature of a
transfer.*

H. E. Coffey

0 No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Amos F. Mc Coy.

Pvt., 2d Battery 20, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B'ks, Mo, Nov 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date Nov 20, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 70 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 51 100; due \$ 160 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A. G. O. June 13/68 (over)

Sitter.

8381248

This is not a enlistment for which bounty can be paid but is in the nature of a transfer
Vide Haag. 152 = 1868.

No. 1 2 L Art'y Mo.

Amos F. McCoy
Priv., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
as Bugler.

Book mark:

Sitter.

A. G.

2 L Art'y

Mo.

Company F 10th Coy.

Priv., 2d Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty
as Bugler.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

M^c | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles F. McVey

A. A.

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

as specimen

K. C. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles T. McCoy

1st, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. J. ...

M ? | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles J. McCoy
: *Sgt*, 2d Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | 2 L Art'y | Mo.

Amos F. McCoy.

Priv., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. one Curry Comb

& Brush

Book mark:

McC

2 L Art'y

Mo.

Amos F. McCoy

Private, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached service in the field

Book mark:

Ashley

Mc | 2 L Art'y | Mo.

Amos J. McCoy.

Br., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Detached Service at
Lexington since July 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos T. McLoon

P

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Bugler.

Book mark :

Hibbard

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos T. McKay

P

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hibbard

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos T. McCoy

P., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. one months pay
in advance.

Book mark:

M

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Amos F. Mc Coy
Put

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo Jan 25 - 1864.

Where born *Lafayette A. Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5 - 1864.*

Where enlisted *Sedalia Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 25 - 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *75*-100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Mo. 2 L. Art.

Amos F. McLean

P² Batty, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia, Mo. Jan. 25 1864.

Where born Zafonette Co., Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Sedalia, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Sedalia, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 75. 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sedalia (20th Dist.) Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

McCoy Amos F.

F., Co.

2 Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Amos J. McCarty* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Wilmington, Del.*
The *fifth* day of *January*, 18*64*
Amos J. McCarty
mark

Witness:

Joshua Starnes

No. _____
Amos J. McCarty
Enlisted at *Sedalia, Mo.*
January 5th 18*64*,
By *Capt C. H. Thurber*
2nd Regiment of *Army* *invol*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
\$60.⁰⁰ Bounty \$2.⁰⁰ Premium &
\$13.⁰⁰ Advance pay paid to
this man January 25th 1864
by Capt J. A. Thompson
4th U. S. Cav.
\$75.⁰⁰

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Redalia



I, *Amos F. McCoy* born in *Lafayette County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Fifth* day of *January* 18*64*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Amos F. McCoy* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25th* day of

Redalia Mo
January 18*64*

Before

me Jno. L. Thompson

Capt 4th Regt Cav. and Comm. of Musters

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

The Surgeon
Sey 7th Cav. Mo

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

C. H. Miller Capt
1st Bty. inf Mo
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States
for the 2nd Regt Artillery Mo. Hts. by me on this
25th day of January 1864. Jno. L. Thompson
Capt 4th Regt Cav. and Comm. of Musters

✓ 3467
McCraig William
Batt'y H, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83 70260
2 83 70408
3 83 70543
4 83 70688
5 83 70828
6 83 70964
7 83 71104
8 83 71239
9 83 71366
10 83 71498
11 83 41923

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stuller
3d Battery *H.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1865

Muster-out to date *March 21, 1865*

Last paid to *March 21, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *21* ^{*113*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* ^{*16*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *111* ^{*11*} *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stg. paper 14 yds*

Woolen French Curline (2)

Crackles & Bangs (4) 11 yds

Spec. 14 1/2 yds

Age 18

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. T. Gray

Sept., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Craig

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McCreigh

Sgt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Craig
Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Online

74^e | **2** L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. Conig
Plt.

, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Online.

7th | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McCaughey
Prvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William C. Jones

Co., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Detachment
Service arrived
Nov. Since Feb
3/64*

Book mark:

W. Jones

Lee | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McQuinn

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 1864, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Wm. McQuinn
Coppens

Wm. H. Jones | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Jones

3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled Apr. 26-64,
mustered in June 1-64,
Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Jones
Copied.

(2) | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. Craig

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo June 5, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence Co. Ala.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*.

When enlisted *April 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *June 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks: *Discharged to 4th Dist 2nd Div.*

Christian Co

Book mark: *Adm. M. R. R.*

Cancelled Nov. 27, 1893 385

M. J. R.

Craig, William M.
Pl. Co. , 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Craig desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 25 day of April

Witness:
W. M. Craig
W. M. Craig

recd officer
24 Recruit to before me the 1st June 1864
John M. Richardson
capt 40th Mass

No. _____
William M. Craig
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
April 25th 1864
By Capt J. M. Richardson
Pvt. Wm. W. Gist
Second Regiment of Artillery
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, William M. Lewis born in _____
in the State of Alabama aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William M. Lewis do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 1 day of June 1864

BEFORE

Captain Pro March Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined & found
July 4th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William M. Lewis
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when called; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
_____ inches high.

John M. Richardson
Captain Pro March Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1 day of June 1864, at Springfield Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Second Regiment of

Volunteers on

William M. Lewis
Examined & found
July 4th Dist Mo
Examined & found
July 4th Dist Mo
Examined & found
July 4th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment held as service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Craig desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass. the 22 day of April 1864

Witness:

William M. Craig

W. M. Craig
Rec'd officer
at Springfield, Mass.
at June 1864
capt of 1st Mass. Artillery

2 Mo Arty

No. _____

William M. Craig
Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.
April 24th 1864,
By Capt J. M. Richardson
Pro. Major 1st Mo
2nd Regiment of Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William M. Craig born in _____

in the State of Wisconsin aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of April 1867,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, William M. Craig do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield

this 1st day of April 1867

Before John M. Richardson

Capt and Prov. Mar. 4th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Sher
Surgeon 4th Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William M. Craig previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet _____ inches high.

John M. Richardson
Capt and Prov. Mar. 4th Dist. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, 1st day of April 1867, at Springfield, Mo. Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on

John M. Richardson
Capt and Prov. Mar. 4th Dist. Mo.

3468

McCrory, James

Batt'y H, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	31
5	33
6	35
7	37
8	39
9	41
10	43
11	45
12	47
13	49
14	51
15	53
16	55
17	57
18	59
19	61
20	63
21	65
22	67
23	69
24	71
25	73

Book Mark:

See also

3469 or James M.
McCrory James A
Batt'y *HP*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341219	2
2	8369970	3
3	8370112	4
4	8370304	5
5	8371574	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

f
Book Mark:

v
See also:

700

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

X

James M. J. Linn

Det., 3d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Dec 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died St. Louis, Mo.,

June 7, 1864.

Final statements furnished

Book mark:

Stiller

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo, L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at 43 1/2*
years (no time)
the 1st ...

Book mark:

Steward
Cyprian

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Cary
Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. first & second
installments of bounty.
Absent sick no Hospital
Cape Girardeau, Mo. Since
April 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Gray
P. X, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installments*
of \$302 bounty due.

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. McCoy
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 5- 1864.

Where born *Folk Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5-, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

McCoy James
P. H., Co. *H*, **2** Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects. <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. McGraw desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Good months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass
The 4th day of January 1864
Witness:
John W. R. R.
Capt. 2nd Ind. Battery

No. _____
James A. McGraw
Volunteered at Springfield Mass
January 4th 1864
By Capt. W. J. Bodenhamer
2nd Pro War 4th Dist Mass
Regiment of Arty. U.S. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF,
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *James A McCreary* born in *Boltz Cove*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Tenth*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James A McCreary* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 4th day of

186 4

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James A. [unclear]*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. B. O. No. 74.)

W. "JL" R178
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Charles J. R. 178
Batt. 11, Reg't of Arty. 1st Div.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 9, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 20 1864
OFFICE OF THE PAYMASTER

I certify, on honor, that James Mc Crory of Private of
Captain W. L. Montgomery Company (No. 22) of the 22 Regiment of Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Folk County, State
of Missouri, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,
Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Springfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo, on the 4th day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Bodenheimer, at Springfield Mo on the 4th day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 4th
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Springfield Mo,
on the 4th day of January, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in West Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of this death at St. Louis Mo June 9th 1864

The said James Mc Crory was last paid by Paymaster
Major Crain to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
paid due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 45 46 dollars, since the 8th day of January,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 58 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 12th day
of June, 1864

W. L. Montgomery Capt
Regt 3rd Mo Art

Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private James M. Conroy*,...

late of Company (H.), *7th*

Regiment of *Ark. Inf. Vol.* who died

at *St. Louis, Mo.*

the *9th* day of *June* 186*4*.

James M. Corey
Pm H. L. M. Stt

June 9. 54.

Camp Gamble

St Louis M.

Received to be 1863

Mr. Rept & Co

James M. Corey
✓

7097188

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *James M. Roney*
Rank *private*
Name of Regiment, *Second Ind. Inf. Vol.*
Name of Company, *Co. H*
Age (if known),
Height of Deceased, *five feet six*
Date of Death, *June 17th 1864*
Place of Death, *Camp. Gamble* Ward No.,
Cause of Death, *Typhoid fever*

J. B. Pondrom
Surgn. Ind. Inf. Vol.

✓ 3470
McCroskey William C.

Batt'y I, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341100	26
2	8373256	27
3	8373412	28
4	8373567	29
5	8373723	30
6	8373875	31
7	8374028	32
8	8374179	33
9	8374324	34
10	8374468	35
11	8374609	36
12	8374749	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Mc Crosskey
Priv., 3d Battery D., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk's, Mo., Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 23, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 32 ⁵² 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William L. McBrook
Priv, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M^s

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. M. Crockett
Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. McCroskey
Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. W. Reed

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. McCroskey
Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. H. Reed

Missouri 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. McClellan

Private, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. W. Allen

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. M. Crockett

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Third Installment
of \$302 Bounty due.*

Book mark:

Card Allen

Me

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. McKinney
Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *as Allen*

Copyist.

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William C. McCroskey
Prs, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mc h & c c p l, 1864.

Present or absent Prs

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Adhesial
Copyright

Mo. **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William L. M. Crocker
Pvt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : Paid \$450 Bounty
Advance Pay & premium
by Capt. Thompson

Book mark :

Scherich

M.C.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. McCrosskey

Priv Batt'y *2d*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Dec. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 28*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Dec. 2*, 1863.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* A detachment of recruits assigned as Battery *2d*

Book mark:

Scherich

2 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William D. ...

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 186 *3*.

Where born *Callaway, Tenn.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186 *3*.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

McCroskey M.C.

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William C. McBroskey
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am *five* years and *five* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Mo*
 The *24* day of *December* 18*63*

Witness:
S. J. Andrews *William C. McBroskey*

No. _____
William C. McBroskey
 Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
December 24 18 *63*
 By *Capt W F Bodenhamer*
Priv. Mar. 4 Dist Mo
Second Regiment of *Artillery*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

*Apr. 1867. This was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.*
 (To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Springfield*

I, *William C. McCroskey* born in *Sullivan Co.*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. McCroskey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo.*
this *29* day of *December* 1863.

BEFORE *Wm. A. Bodin*
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 4th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Horton
Sur. 4th (Reg. Dist. Mo.)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William C. McCroskey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey eyes, Black hair, light complexion, is five feet eleven inches*
high.

Wm. A. Bodin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 4th Dist Mo.
Regiment of *Volunteers,*

*Witnessed and filed the papers of the United States in Company 2
Volunteers on the second day of December 1863 at Springfield Mo.*

Wm. A. Bodin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 4th Dist Mo.
Ad. Regt. Artillery Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William C McCreedy desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirteen years and five months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri
the second day of December 1863.

Witness:

W. C. McCreedy

No. 22
William C McCreedy
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
December 2nd 1863,
By W. D. Badenhamer
Capt Regt of War 4th Dist Mo
enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1866
2d arty Mo Vols

Apr. 1867, This document was forwarded
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I John W. Rabb Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1863.

Witness:

John W. Rabb
Lea & Anderson, Balling

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *William C. McCleskey* born in *Sullivan County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *December* 1863, to serve
as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
William C. McCleskey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *second* day of *December* 1863

BEFORE

John W. Rabb
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

W. C. McCleskey

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Foster
Surg. & 4th Cong. Dist. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

John W. Rabb
Capt 2nd Indiana Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

Springfield Mo. Dec 2nd 1863
W. B. Foster
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery
H. J. West

✓ 3471
McCroskey William M.
Batt'y *D*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341101	26
2	8373257	27
3	8373413	28
4	8373486	29
5	8373638	30
6	8373789	31
7	8373944	32
8	8374098	33
9	8374246	34
10	8374392	35
11	8374534	36
12	8374676	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. McLeskey
Corp., 3d Battery 2., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barrance Mo., Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 29. ⁰²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53. ⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 160 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. March 1/64.

Retained small party sabre and 11

Remington Revolver

Book mark:

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William M McCreary
Corp, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

77^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. McCracken

Capt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. McCrokey
Capt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Mc Croskey
Capt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : *100*

A. H. Reed

No. **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

William M. McKinstry

—, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo. **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

William M. McCreary
Capt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Third Installment*
of \$302 - Bounty due

Book mark:

A. C. Allen

Mo. **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William M. McCreary
Capt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

McC 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

William M. McCroskey
Capt, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McCr. & Capt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Capt. McCroskey, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. McCroskey

Prs

, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*Paid \$75.00 Bounty
advance pay & premium
by Capt. Thompson*

Book mark :

Sherrill

M^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. McCroskey

Co. 3 Batt'y *Ch*, 2. Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Dec. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 28, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2, 1863.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* A detachment of recruits assigned as Battery *Ch*.....

Book mark:.....

Scherish

2 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William S. Harvey

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Feb, 186*3*.

Where born *Washington Pa*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 2*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*3*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark? *See 101*

Recd

McCroskey Wm M.

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William M. Crocker desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass.
the 2nd day of December, 1863

Witness:

William M. Crocker
mark

No.
William M. Crocker
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
December 2nd, 1863,
By W. D. Badentamer
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186
2d Art. Co. Vol.

APR. 1867. This form was previously
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass.
the day of , 186

Witness:

John W. Crocker
Capt. 2d Indiana Bat.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Briffoni



Springfield

I, William A. McCreary born in Washington County
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of December 1863, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

William M. McCook do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield

this 22 day of December, 1863

BEFORE

day of ~~december~~
John W Rabb

Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

William M^{rs} ~~Mc~~ Lowby
mend

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. I. D. Horner
 Surg. 4th Coy 1st Mo
 Examining Surgeon.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

... high.

John W. Reiff
Capt. Regt. of Indiana Volunteers, Butler
Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer

Spangfield Dec 20 1863
Wm B Bodinman
Capt and Provost Marshal
Spangfield Dec 20

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. McCroskey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army at the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield

The 21st day of December 1862

Witness:

R. D. Nicholson

William M. McCroskey

No. _____

William M. McCroskey
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
December 21 1862
By Capt W. B. Badenhamer
Second Regiment of Art. Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

APR. 1867, THE _____ WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P.O.

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *William W. W. Crokey* born in *Washington Co.*
in the State of *Volunters* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William W. W. Crokey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo.*
this *24* day of *December* 1863.

BEFORE *W. H. Badmham*
Capt. & Pro. Mar. & Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Horne
Sur. in Coy. Dist. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William W. W. Crokey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *fine* feet *Eleven* inches
high.

W. H. Badmham
Capt. & Pro. Mar. & Dist. Mo.
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company 1st Regt. Artillery Mo. Volunteers
on the 24 day of December 1863 at Springfield, Mo. W. H. Badmham*

3472

McCrory James M.

Batt'y Co, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

3473

McQuen James

Batt'y *A*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See McQuen, James</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3474
McGullah James
Batt'y K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341427	26
2	8376722	27
3	8376864	28
4	8377016	29
5	8377169	30
6	8377323	31
7	8377467	32
8	8377613	33
9	8377747	34
10	8377886	35
11	8378011	36
12	8378135	37
13	8378253	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

111th 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Cullah,
2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Bar, Md. Nov. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 160⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

711⁹

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McCullah
Co., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Installment
of \$ 300. Doubly due

Book mark:

J. Richardson

111^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Culbert

Pl, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Installment of
\$ 300. Sundry due

Book mark:

J. P. Crawford

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Cullah

Pr, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 9 June 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4th Lieutenant of \$300
Bounty due

Book mark:

Sargent

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Bullah

1st, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th installment of \$300*

Bounty due

Book mark :

Sargent

40 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James O'Leary

Wm., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M Cullah
Pvt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the US for*
Ordinance 43 cents
3^d installment of
\$300 Bounty due

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Callahan

Plt, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due pay for Ordnance*
43 cents. 3d installment
of \$300 Bounty due

Book mark :

Reynolds

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McCullah

Put, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for
Ordnance 43 cents*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Cullah

Privt, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Cullin
Sgt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

James

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mc Carlin
Sgt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks:

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

First second
Bounty due.

Book mark:

(168)

James

Copies

Mo. 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Quinn
Sgt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *First & second*
installment 1864
Bounty due.

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Cullah
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Feb 3, 1864.

Where born *Lewis Co. Ind*

Aged *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

N. Tullah James

P, Co.

2

Regt **Mo. L. Art.**

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Cullash desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do declare, That I am twenty-one years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 12th day of February 1864

Witness:
Eph. Kempf
John Lee Jr

James M. Cullash

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

James M. Cullash
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
February 12th 1864
By W. A. Boardman
Capt and Provost
Regiment of 4th Dist
Second Regiment of
Arty. Missouri Volunteers

2. only -
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *James M. Cullah* born in *Davis Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Cullah* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *18th* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE

W. J. Bodmhamer
Capt and Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Ebert
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
0 inches high.

W. J. Bodmhamer
Capt Regiment of *and Provost Marshal*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Springfield*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of *4th Mo* Volunteers, on

East. W. J. Bodmhamer
Capt and Provost Marshal
W. J. Bodmhamer
Capt and Provost Marshal

✓ 3475
McGullah Joseph
 Batt'y *K*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341220	26
2	8376590	27
3	8376721	28
4	8376863	29
5	8377015	30
6	8377168	31
7	8377322	32
8	8377466	33
9	8377611	34
10	8377746	35
11	8377885	36
12	8378010	37
13	8378134	38
14	8378252	39
15	32895153	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | 2 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Mc Cullah

, Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Deane Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Cap Bodenhamer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Must in Service.

Jan 4/64 Springfield
Mo by Cap Bodenhamer
County and A 302, B Co
of P Co A 100, A 40

Reuter

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph M. Hurlah

Appears with rank of *Int* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Jan 5, 1864

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

779 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph M. Cullen
2d Battery Co, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24.91 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27.83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be charged 1st

Driver (23 sts)

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
(361) Capt.

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Culler

M, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *23* *100* for *Or*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Installments*
of \$300. Bounty due

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

117

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph M. Cullash

2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: 1/2 Settlement of \$300 Bounty due

Book mark:

J. A. Richardson

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph McCullah

Pvt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th Installment of \$300*
Bounty due

Book mark :

Sargent

Mo. 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph H. White

Co., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: 4" Insulation of 1000 miles
due

Book mark :

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

per *Culick*

1st, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph McCullah

Priv, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3d installment
of \$300 Bounty due*

Book mark:

Reynolds

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph McCullah
Pat, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3^d installment*
\$4300 Bounty due

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph McCullah
Pat, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph M Cullah

Priv, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*4.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph M. Coulson
PA., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Murphy*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Journal

McC.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McC. Connelley

, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Feb. to May 1864, 1864 ⁷⁴

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*First & second
installments of \$200
Bounty due*

**By Dietrich, &c.*

Book mark :

James

Mo. **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Joseph McCord
Pl., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Jan 16, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 14, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery K.

Book mark:

James

McCullah Joseph
_____, Co. 2 Reg't Mo La

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph McCullah desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri
The 4th day of January 1864.
Joseph McCullah

Witness:
W. H. Trach

No.
Joseph McCullah
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
January 4th 1864.
By Capt. W. J. Bodenhamer
2nd Regiment of Pro. U.S. Vols.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()
..... Reg't of
Discharged 18 ..

(To be made out in duplicate)
Apr. 1867, T
filed in the Bureau of Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ; that the
..... is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Joseph McCullah* born in *De Kalb county*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph McCullah* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *4th* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

Springfield *Joseph McCullah*
W. H. Bodenhame
Capt and Provost Marshal H. District

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Bodenhame
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph McCullah*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

W. H. Bodenhame
Capt and Provost Marshal H. District

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company
Mc. 1st Regt. Artillery
Mc. 1st day of January 1864 at Springfield Mo.

3476 or M. Abraham
McGullom Abraham

Batt'y *G*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	834 1457	26
2	834 1533	27
3	836 7082	28
4	836 7190	29
5	836 7303	30
6	836 7408	31
7	836 7523	32
8	836 7594	33
9	836 7680	34
10	836 7773	35
11	836 7873	36
12	836 7973	37
13	R.P. 306295	38
14	2134-A-1872	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 306295

2134-A-1872

✓ See also

M 2 L A Mo.

Abraham McCullum
....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo L A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2134-a-72

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 16, 1872

Service also alleged
in Co C 94 Ohio Inf
under name
Abraham McCollum

Mo. 2^d S. U. Mo.

Abraham M. O'Sullivan,

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. S. U.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. P. 30629.5.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, November 23, 1891.

Discharge certificate in the case of the above-named
man received from Stoddart & Co., attorneys, Washing-
ton, D. C., and filed.

A. B. Neyhart.

Mc

2 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Abraham McCallum
Priv., 2d Battery I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, Mo Aug. 22 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug. 22 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *36 72* 100

Due soldier \$ *42* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *180 00* 100; due \$ *120 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had us. for transportation \$ 1.75*

Book mark:

J. Taylor
Copyist

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham McCollum

Pvt., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. S. Taylor

Nov | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Abraham Williams
Pr., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

See listing
(248) Copied

274

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham M. McIntire

Capt., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 8 to Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saw the W. & G. Col. d.
Stores 419. 1st Lt. A. C.
Flock, 1 Haversack &
1 Spoon, \$ 2.05.

Book mark:

Expiring

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Due M. S. for
C. C. & 4 Co. 4th Reg't.

Book mark:

W. H. Loring

92nd 2 L. Art'y. Mo.
Abraham Lincoln
Present

Appears on
for 2d Batt'y (G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.)

Battery Muster Roll
Up

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(818)

Morgan
Capt

Ind **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Abraham J. McCallum
Prin, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Houges
Copyist

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Abraham McCollum

Pr, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard
Copied.

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Abraham McCallum

Li., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Nathan MacCollum
Pri, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Amos

Spec **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Abraham McCollum
Pr., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't, Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Arnold
App't.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham McCullum

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Near St Louis Feb 12, 1864.

Where born *Muskegon Co Ohio*

Age *27* years; occupation *Broom maker*

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Feb 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *10 Comd Dist*

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

711

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William McCullom*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Feb 4, 1864.*Where born *Miami Co Ohio*Age *27* years; occupation *Broom maker*When enlisted *Feb 4, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Feb 4, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *1 Enlistment 10"**Cong Dist Ill Bond Co*Book mark: *R.P. 306295**F. E. Porter*

McCollum Abraham

G, Co. G,

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. H. Collum
"G"

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION

St. Louis,

10 Aug 1865

Commanding Officer

"G" Co., 2d Reg't N. I. Hark

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to
Abraham McCollum, a Private
of Co. "G", Reg't 2d N. I. Hark Vol's,
from SAINT LOUIS, to Sandalia Ship

on a FURLOUGH, granted by Order of

Wm. J. Pope

You are requested to have the cost thereof, \$ 1.00 charged against
his pay account, in accordance with General Orders, No. 38,
War Department, 1864

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

L. J. McHenry

Capt. and A. Q. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Abraham M McCullum

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am *Twenty Seven* years and *—* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis mo*

The *4th* day of *February* 1864

Witness:

John H. Becker *Abraham McCullum*

No. _____

Abraham M McCullum
Volunteered at *St. Louis mo*
February 4th 1864
by *Serjeant E. Heam*
2^d Regiment of *Mo art*
Residence
10th Cong Dist Mo Bond County

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

2 Ardy -

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis mo

I, *Abraham M. McCullom* born in *Miami Co.*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Broom maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Abraham M. McCullom* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*
this *4th* day of *February* 186*4*
BEFORE *Abraham M. McCullom*
Capt. & Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. *in sitting*

S. D. Moore

Acting EXAMINING SURGEON.
13th & 2nd Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abraham M. McCullom*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting services.
This soldier has *hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion*, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

C. McLean 1st Lieut
2nd Regiment of the Arty. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

Abraham M. McCullom

Capt. & Provost Marshal

Present in the town of the United States in the 4th day of February 1864 at St. Louis mo

Abraham M. McCullom
Capt. & Provost Marshal

Abraham M. McCullom
Capt. & Provost Marshal

3477
McCully, Samuel

Batt'y K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also F. 3 Mo. Case

3478
McGune James

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341038	26
2	8376591	27
3	8376723	28
4	8376865	29
5	8377017	30
6	8377170	31
7	8377324	32
8	8377468	33
9	8377610	34
10	8377745	35
11	8377884	36
12	8378004	37
13	8378133	38
14	8378251	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Curran
2d Battery 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

San Antonio, Texas, Mo. Nov 9 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 2* 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *1.50*^{*43*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37*^{*31*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140*^{*4*} 100; due \$ *160*^{*4*} 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Cunn
2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: 4th Installment
of \$ 300. Bounty due

Book mark:

J. H. Hanson

111⁰ 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Cherry
2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Ord.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

1st Installment
of \$300 Bounty due

Book mark:

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McCune

Pvt, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Over 100 for Ord 75 cents*
4th installment of \$300 Bounty due

Book mark :

Sargent

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Owen

Priv, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *117 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due M. for Ord 75 Cents
4th Installment of \$300 Bounty due*

Book mark :

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Cum

2d, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 9th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M'Guen

Pat, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: *3d installment
of \$300 Bounty due*

Book mark :.....

Reynolds

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Cuen

Pat., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *0*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *3^d installment of
\$300 Bounty due*

Book mark: *Reynolds*

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McQuinn

Pat, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Cuen

Put, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

Vic | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Cane
Sgt, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

None

Book mark:

Mo. **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Crane
of, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on ~

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 to Feb 9*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Paid \$75 advance*

Paid Bounty by Commr

by Capt Thompson

2 Instilled 4202

Bounty due.

Book mark:

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Curran

Pt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Jan 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery K.

Book mark:

James M. Curran

2 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James S. [unclear]
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Dec 21, 1863

Where born *Hickory, Va*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 5, 1863*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 24, 1863*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

McCune James

15 2 Reg't Mo. L. A.
Co.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *James McEnroe*, born in *Hickory Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation *Printer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James McEnroe*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *5th* day of *December* 1863, by *James McEnroe*
Before *John W. Rabb*
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Lawrence and
Wm Cawley
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
four inches high.

John W. Rabb
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery
Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *fifth* day of *December*, 1863, at *Springfield Mo*

Second Regiment of

Mo

Volunteers, on

Wm Lawrence
Wm Cawley
John W. Rabb
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McNamee, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 16th day of December 1863.

Witness: Robert M. McNamee James McNamee

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

Discharged _____ 18 _____ enlistment; last served in Company () Reg't of _____

No. 8
James McNamee
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
December 5th 1863,
By Capt W. H. Bodenhamer
2 Regiment of Missouri
Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *James McNamee*, born in *Hickory Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *December*, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James McNamee*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Springfield Mo
5th day of *December*, 1863.

BEFORE

Alphonse W. Keck
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Lawrence West
1st Ills Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

John W. Keck
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *4th* day of *December*, 1863, at *Springfield Mo*

2nd Regiment of *Ills* Volunteers, on

Wm J. McNamee
Capt and asst Comdr of Company of Volunteers
1st Ills Cavalry

✓ 24700r Lindsay
McDaniel Lindsey

Batt'y M, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 4 2 2 3 2	26
2	f 3 4 2 2 4 0	27
3	f 3 4 4 0 5 9	28
4	f 3 4 4 2 0 5	29
5	f 3 4 6 7 8 7	30
6	f 3 4 6 7 7 3	31
7	f 3 4 6 7 7 1	32
8	f 3 4 4 3 6 3	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

McA. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lindsay, Wm. Daniel,

Pvt., 2d Battery *W*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment,

Clothing account:

Enlistment

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*15*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *66* ^{*66*} 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due from en-*
listment

Due U. S. for Ordnance \$8.99

Deserted at Omaha N.T.

July 2, 1865

Book mark: _____

Wm. Daniel

Mr. E. L. Art. Mo.

Lindsey McDaniel
Private, Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Detained on
dated Snake River, V.I., July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 2, 1865.

Where Louisiana, V.I.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M | L. Art. | **Mo.**

Lindaa M. Daniel

Private, Co. M., 9th Reg't Missouri A

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated in the field July 5th, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 2, 1865.

Where Missouri

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McLach.

Mo.

Lindsay, McDaniel
Priv, Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

On the field, on
dated *Franklin, Mo., July 31, 1865.*

Deserted:

When

July 2, 186*5*.

Where

Franklin, Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

McD. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lindsay M. Daniel

Pvt, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 2/65.*

*Clothing drawn since
enlistment \$44.15*

Due U. S. for Ordn Stores

\$8.92 due Battery \$2.00

* *Corrected 7/25/65 and*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

[Signature]

M.D.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lindsay M. Daniel

Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Saidsey McDonald

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Order for Mo. Apr. 4, 1865.

Where born Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr. 3, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to A. Charles
Co. 4th Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

C. Taylor

118

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leiding McDaniel

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 3*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *66*^{*66*} 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be credited to the Chas. Co. 6th*

Sub Dist. 9th Mo. & settled to Property.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

McDaniel Linsey

P. Co. M.

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not to be returned) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Daniel, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, months, years and Six months, Do Declare, That I am Six years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Missouri the 31st day of March 1865 by Mr. Daniel Samuel

Alfred Mott

No. 111

Tuesday Mr. Daniel

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo

31st April, 1865

By Lt. Bako

for 2 Regiment of Arty. M. Vols

second enlistment; last served in Company ()

47 Reg't of Arty. M. Vols

Discharged 31 March, 1865

Contributed to St. Charles Co

9 Dist. of Mo

1 Sub Dist. Mo

entitled to Bounty

66 to A. B. Paul as Capt

and bounty 3rd Arty. M. Vols

paid April 4th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1869

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Louis

I, *Linsay McDaniel*, born in *Perry, Mo.*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the 31st* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Two* ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And *Linsay McDaniel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

this *31st* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

James M. Daniel
Agent & Recruiting Officer
St. Louis, Mo.

Linsay McDaniel
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Galt
Surgeon General
St. Louis, Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Linsay McDaniel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *5* inches high.

Chris W. Galt

Recruiting Officer

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *two* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *11th*
2nd Regiment of *Ill. Heavy Art.* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis*

1st Lieut. T. M. Galt
St. Louis, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel McDaniel, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo the 21st day of March, 1865.

Alfred Webb Samuel McDaniel

2 Ark.

No. 14

Samuel McDaniel
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
2^d April, 1865
By Leont Balw
for 2^d Regiment of Arty, Ark

re-enlistment; last served in Company K
4th Reg't of Arty, Ark
Discharged 30 March, 1865

Credited to St Charles
County
9 Dist Mo
6000 2nd
credited to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Louis

I, *Linsay W. Daniel*, born in *Perry, Mo.*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the 31st* day of *March*, 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *Linsay W. Daniel*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *31st* day of *March*, 1863,
BEFORE *John C. Hales*
1st Lieut & Muster Agent

Linsay W. Daniel
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. G.
Surgeon General
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Linsay W. Daniel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober ~~and~~ enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting ~~him~~ as ~~able~~ ~~and~~ ~~qualified~~ to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

John C. Hales
1st Lieut & Muster Agent
Regiment of
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"H"*
2nd Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* *Volunteer* *in the 2nd* *Regiment of*
April 1863, at Saint Louis, Mo.
1st Lieut & Muster Agent

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circosole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Linney McFarlane

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Single

RECRUIT Linsey McDaniel, age 18, occupation Farmer
born in Missouri, presented by Alfred Mott

1. Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? no

2. Have you any disease now, and what? no

3. Have you ever had fits? no

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7. Are you subject to the piles? no

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.
Height 5 Feet 1 inches

Dark complexion Blue Eyes Brown hair

DATE:

RENDREZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 60—First.]

Accepted

Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon.

Vy 3480
McDaniel William

Batt'y H, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8342353	26
2	8369757	27
3	8369858	28
4	8369972	29
5	8370114	30
6	8370257	31
7	8370405	32
8	8370545	33
9	8370690	34
10	8370829	35
11	8370966	36
12	8371106	37
13	8371247	38
14	8371368	39
15	8371508	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Lammie

1st, 3d Battery *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Beulah Blaine, *12.21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *110* ^{*76*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* ^{*22*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *150* ^{*66*} *100*; due \$ *120* ^{*66*} *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Gurnea

Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4th | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Miller

2nd, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

720 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William M. Smith

Sgt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Online

Mo. | **2 L. Art'y.** | Mo.

William McDaniel.

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhibit.

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McDaniel.

Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enline.

100 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McDaniel
3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *First Installment*
of Bounty Recd.

Book mark:

Outing

McC **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

William H. Dune

pr, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detachment
service in the
field since
1 Oct 28/64*

Book mark:

Stewart
copyist.

Free | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William L. Brown

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Steward
Copyist.

113 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. Davis

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1867*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thyrd
instalment
150 mts due*

Book mark:

Wm H Davis
C. P. M.

Mc 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McDaniel
3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. first and second
installments of bounty.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McDaniel

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. \$75.00 advance*

pay. premium & bounty.

2^d installment of \$302.⁰⁰

bounty due.

Book mark:

No | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William C. Duich
Cpl, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid \$75.00 bounty
advance pay & premium
by Capt. Thompson.*

Book mark:

C. Hagan

16th **2 L. Art'y. Mo.**

William McDaniel
Pvt. 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery H.

Book mark: _____

inc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McNamee

Pt., Battery ^{*Bum*}, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Nov 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

3481

✓ *McDaniel William H.*

Batt'y *H.*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 4 6 3 5 2</i>	2
2	<i>F 3 6 9 5 6</i>	27
3	<i>F 3 6 9 5 7</i>	28
4	<i>F 3 6 9 9 7 1</i>	29
5	<i>F 3 7 0 1 1 3</i>	30
6	<i>F 3 7 0 2 5 6</i>	31
7	<i>F 3 7 0 4 0 K</i>	32
8	<i>F 3 7 0 5 4 4</i>	33
9	<i>F 3 7 0 6 8 9</i>	34
10	<i>F 3 7 0 8 2 7</i>	35
11	<i>F 3 7 0 9 6 5</i>	36
12	<i>F 3 7 1 1 0 3</i>	37
13	<i>F 3 7 1 2 4 0</i>	38
14	<i>F 3 7 1 3 6 7</i>	39
15	<i>F 3 7 1 4 9 9</i>	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | **2** L. Art'y. |

Mo.

John H. Smith
11, 3d Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 26*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 26*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

111^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. McQuinn

1st

, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

710

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Miller

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *X* ~~is detached service~~
~~with section 1st Mo. H. Art'y~~
~~since June 1st, 1863.~~

X ~~As shown on Roll~~

Book mark:

Miller

M: | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

William H. McDaniel.

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached*
service with Section
2^d Mo. Lt. Artz. Since
June 4, 1865.

Book mark:

470

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. McDaniel.

Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlist.

711 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. McDaniel.

Capt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865:

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Online

100: | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. McDaniel.

Prst., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fourth Installment*
of Bounty Money

Book mark:

2 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William F. Danner

....., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Back in
Hospital safe
Guardian
since Dec 15/64.

Book mark:

Sturges
Copyist.

See | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William L. Laine

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1860*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thick in station*
is in full

Book mark:

Mc.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. McDaniel

Plt

, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd first & second
installments of bounty.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. McDaniel

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd. \$75.00 advance
pay premium & bounty.
2d Installment of \$202.00
Bounty due.*

Book mark:

C. Hagan

16^e

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. McDaniel

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$75.00 bounty
advance pay & premium
by Capt. Thompson,

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. McDaniel
Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Dec. 4, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 4*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery H.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William N. McLanahan

Pt, Battery ^{*Rein*}, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Nov, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Nov*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Also

Mc Daniel William K.

....., Co. 2 Reg't Mo L 9

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William H. McDaniel

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and *days* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield Mo*
the *1st* day of *November* 186*2*.

Witness: *John W. Pratt* *William H. McDaniel*
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

No. *2*
William H. McDaniel
Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
November 1st 186*2*,
By *Capt W. F. Boedenhamer*
Pro. Mas H. Dist Mo
2d Regiment of Arty. Mo. Vols.
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the National Archives at R. E. P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
the
day of
186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

William H. McDaniel born in *Barren County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *November* 1862, to serve

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

William H. McDaniel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me;
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *Nov* 1862.

Before

W. H. Bodinhamer
Captain Irons
A. Dier

William H. McDaniel
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Horton
Examining Surgeon
W. H. McDaniel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light*

complexion, is *6* feet - *inches* high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Admitted into the Service of the United States in Company 2d Regt. Artillery Mo. Volunteer
on the first day of November 1862 at Springfield Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

William M. Daniel

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and *three* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield Mo*
the *1st* day of *November* 1863.

Witness *John W. Rags*
Capit. 2nd Arkansas Battery

William M. Daniel

William M. Daniel

No. *27*
William M. Daniel
Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
November 1st 1863.
By *Capt. W. F. Badenhamer*
Pro. U.S. & Dist. Mo
24 Regiment of *City. U.S. Vols*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Apr. 1867, This was formerly
filed in the document D.V. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I William M Daniel born in St Clair County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this Christ day of November 1863, to serve

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
William M Daniel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of Nov 1863

Before

Springfield Mo
W H Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal

William M Daniel
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William M Daniel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Light
complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Regiment of

W H Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal
Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company
on the first day of November 1863 at Springfield Mo

A. B. O. L. M. W. H. B.

V ³⁴⁸²
McDonald, Alonzo

Batt'y K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2382897	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

MC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonzo McDonald
Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Station Bloomfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Dec. 17-62,
LeGrange, Mo.; mustered
in June 22-63, Arcadia,
Mo.

Not borne on prior or
sub. rolls of Batty.
Book mark:

Talbott

✓ 3483- Chauncy
McDonald Chancy L.

Batt'y L., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8342149	26
2	8380671	27
3	8380795	28
4	8380911	29
5	8381028	30
6	8381139	31
7	8381249	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Chaney, J. McDonald.
Priv, 2d Battery *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton B'ks. Mo, Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from date*, 186 .
of enlistment.

Clothing account:
not settled

Last settled *x*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *1* ^{*91*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77* ^{*27*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

No. | 2 L Art'y | Mo.

Chamery Co. Omaha.

Priv., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

Co. 10th

2 L Art'y

Mo.

Chancy 10th Donald

Pvt., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

C. H. ... M. ...

P., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. S. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry J. M. Donald
Pl, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *M. S. S.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

M. S. 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas. McDonald
M, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Reg't*

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chauncey J. McDonald

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 23, 1865.

Where born *Bellevue, Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Warrensburg*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Warrensburg, Johnson Co.*

Battery to which assigned *L 5 Dist Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

McDonald Chauncy
P. Co. L, 2 Reg' Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (that the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas. J. McDonald desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and one 1/2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN

the 25 day of January 1868

Witness:

W. D. Jones

Chas. J. McDonald

Discharged _____ 18__

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Warrenton
January 28, 1868
 By Lieut O. M. Swinton
2nd Regiment of Ex-Regt. Minn.

No. 128

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard McDonald Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Chas. J. McDonald; that the said McDonald is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN

the

Warrenton

28 day of January 1868

Witness:

Richard McDonald

mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *Chauncey McDonald* born in *Belmont County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *January* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Chauncey McDonald* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *28th* day of *January* 1865

BEFORE

Chauncey McDonald
Subscribed and sworn to before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Reese U.S. A Surgeon
In Charge Post Hospital.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

W. H. Stein
Regiment of 1st Artillery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *28th* day of *March* 1865, at *Warrensburg*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Artillery Volunteers, on

Wm. J. Smith
Co. 13th Mo. Inf.
Ad. M. Lamb & Co. Mo.

3484

McDonald John

Batt'y ^{C.A.} *A*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340678	26
2	8354771	27
3	8354885	28
4	8354995	29
5	8342728	30
6	8355063	31
7	8342830	32
8	8348837	33
9	8348943	34
10	8349081	35
11	8349246	36
12	8349407	37
13	8349615	38
14	8346379	39
15	8346326	40
16	8350439	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

V Book Mark:

V See also

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John McDonald

Art, 2d Battery. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk Mo, *Aug 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 27/64 from*
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. ...
Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copyright.

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles B. Dwyer
Battery *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *Sept 27th*, 186*4*.

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

Arrested :

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McDonald

Pat, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp
Davidson St Louis, Mo.
27/64. Due U.S. for
Camp & Garrison equipage
\$ 5.20 Per Order. A.S.

Book mark:

Magee

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Howard.

2d, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Major

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McDonald

2d

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. Merchant

Copyist

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald
Plt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

116 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald

Plt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Am & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

J. M. Mudgett

Captain

Mc | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John McFenale
Private, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 6 & 7 Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was formed of 1st Batteries C and D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Merchants

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald
Priv, Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863

Station Fort C. G. I. deaux, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallent

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

X Mc Donald

Pop

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached to Co. H. 1st Regt.
Cavalry Cape Girardeau
Mo.*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery D to form 2d Battery A Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

J. R. Luck

11^c | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John McDaniel

1st, Co., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 1863, 1863.

Station Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due him yet, from Mar 2 until

Mar 20 63. He last date by our being

inserted in the last Muster Pay Roll.

instead of the first - For Co. C.

2 Mo. Art. Det. Co. I. in accordance

Book mark :

APR. 4.

8342728

1891

Remarks

with enclosure, provided. No 2
Mo. Kit dated June 9 1863

M.C.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John^X M. Donnell

Pvt.

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 ³

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached to Capt & Fuchs
Detachment Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

Mc. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John McDonald.

Pvt., 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 20, April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Lunk.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mc Donald

Co 1st, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

Mustered in Mar. 20-63, St. Louis.

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McDonald

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *March 31*, 186*3*.

Where born *Moheell Ireland*

Age *30* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *March 3*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*3*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* ₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ₁₀₀

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Premium \$4.00*

Book mark : _____

W. W. Sayre

✓ 3485
McDonald Jonathan
Batt'y H., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 4 0 4 6 7	25
2	F 3 6 9 7 6 3	27
3	F 3 6 9 7 5 9	28
4	F 3 6 9 9 7 3	29
5	F 3 7 0 0 4 8	30
6	F 3 7 0 1 8 2	31
7	F 3 7 0 3 3 4	32
8	F 3 7 0 5 4 6	33
9	F 3 7 0 6 7 1	34
10	F 3 7 0 8 3 0	35
11	F 3 7 0 9 6 7	36
12	F 3 7 1 1 0 7	37
13	F 3 7 1 2 4 2	38
14	F 3 7 1 3 6 9	39
15	F 3 7 1 5 0 1	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Det., 3d Battery *M.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *22* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* *46* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *150* *00* *100*; due \$ *120* *00* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stuller

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McDonald

Plt, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

7000

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin M. Bennett

Pl, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1860*, 1860

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strick

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jonathan McDonald.
Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Enlist.

Mo. | **2 L. Art'y.** | Mo.

Jonathan McDonald.

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. + Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Furlough since
April 29, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Exline.

No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jonathan McDonald.

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Exline.

1778 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan McDonald.
Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fourth Installment
of Bounty Recd.

Book mark:

Online.

The

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Donald
ser, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went in hospital*
at Kollapalli
since Oct 10/64.

Book mark:

Steward
Copyd.

File

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jonathan S. Paul

3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturges

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...
3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found*

in attachment

of Battery and

stoppage

for Battery

of 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't

Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: *...*

16th | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jonathan McDonald

3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. first & second
installments of bounty

Book mark:

16^e | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jonathan McDonald

Oct., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. \$75.00 advance

pay, premium & bounty

2d. installment of \$302.00

Bounty due.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

16^e

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jonathan Mc Donald
Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid \$75.00 bounty
advance pay & premiums
by Capt. Thompson*

Book mark:

C. Hagan

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jonathan M. Donald
Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 28*, 1863.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery H.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jonathan McDonald
Pvt *Recruit*

....., Battery *A*., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Nov 20, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 25*, 186*3*

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Acord

McDonald Jonathan
Co. H, 2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

3 4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Jonathan M. Donald desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty years and twelve months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo
 the 28th day of November 1863.
Jonathan M. Donald

Witness:

No. _____
Jonathan M. Donald
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo
November 28th 1863,
 By John W. Rabb
Capt 2nd Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 ____
2nd Mo Artillery

Apr. 13-1. This card was formerly
 filed in the National M. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____
 said _____ is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186 ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *Jonathan McDonald* born in *Texas County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *November* 1868, to serve
as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Jonathan McDonald do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28th* day of *November* 1868,

BEFORE

John W. Rabb
Capt. 2nd Indiana Battery

Jonathan McDonald

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Horton
Surg. 4th Regt. Ill. Inf. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blond* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John W. Rabb
Capt. 2nd Indiana Battery Recruiting Officer.

at Springfield Mo November 30 1868
Wm. B. Hutchinson Capt and

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Jonathan McDonald* desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eight years and *Eight* months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Mo.*
 the *28th* day of *November* 186*3*.
Jonathan McDonald

Witness:

*Stepar County,
 1st Dist*

No. _____
Jonathan McDonald
 Volunteered at *Springfield Mo.*
November 28th 186*3*,
 By *John W. Rabb*
Capt 2nd Regiment of *Ind Battery*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____ ; that the
 said _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 .
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I *Jonathan McDonald* born in *Texas County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *November* 1863, to serve
as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Jonathan McDonald do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28th* day of *November* 1863,

Before

John W. Ratt
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. H. H.
Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John W. Ratt
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

Recruiting Officer.

at Springfield Mo Nov 30 1863
Med J. B. H. H. H.
Discharged

McDonald's C

H

U.S. General Hospital
Rolla Mo Dec 18th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to report
that Private Jonathan McDonald of
Compz H 2^d Mo Artty has this day
been discharged from this Hospital
and ordered to report to his compy
Comdt.

By Order of A. Brownell
a Surgt Mgt
in charge

3486
McDonald, Peter

Batt'y C, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See McSannell, Peter	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3487
McDonald Samuel

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 4 1 9 7 1	■
2	f 3 5 2 6 1 7	■
3	f 3 4 6 3 7 0	■
4	f 3 4 6 3 5 9	■
5	f 3 4 6 3 2 8	■
6	f 3 5 2 7 4 7	■
7	f 3 5 2 9 2 5	■
8	f 3 6 3 7 8 1	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St. Louis

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McDonald

3d, 3d Battery *2d*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *26* years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 ; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from St Louis*
Mo.

Book mark: _____

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Saml Mc Donald.

Pvt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from
Service by order
of Provst Major
Genl.*

Book mark:

O. C. Clark
App't.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel McDonald

Priv, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Lowry

77 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. [unclear]
Co., Battery B., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry
Copyright.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Descriptive List of Deserters

1864.

186

St. Louis, Mo.

1864

Remarks: Continued at
St Louis, Mo.

Louise

22nd | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Amos J. Conner
Private, Battery C, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1866

Deserted:

When Aug 31, 1866

Where Fort Smith

Arrested:

When _____, 1866

Where _____

Remarks: Amos J. Conner
2734 1st Lt. Co. 2nd

Book mark: _____

Y. J.
Copyright.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam'l McDonald
Art., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*
at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Lacey

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel McDonald

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 27, 1864.

Where born *Mo.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *June 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in *June 27, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st enlistment. Res. 1st*

ward St. Louis, 2 Eng. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Morgan

McDonald Samuel

P, Co. B,

2 Reg. MO. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wd. Gen. Dept of the War
Office No. 100
August 20, 1861.

Special Order

No. 216

Par 7 Transferring
Saml. M. Donald from
Wright St. Prison to Schfield
Penitentiary for transportation to
his Regt.

OK
v. M. Art.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, August 20th 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 216

EXTRACT:

VIII Chiv. Capt. McDonald, 2nd Mo. Arty., prisoner
at Hyrtle Street Prison will be released from custody and sent
under guard to Schofield Barracks for transportation to his
Command.

L. P. Garrison

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will want, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

of 20. 06. 1870
John W. Miller

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel H. Donald desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 36 years and 36 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 27 day of June 1874
Witness:
D. P. Palenbarger
Samuel H. Donald

2 Army -
No. _____
Samuel H. Donald
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
June 27 1874
By Lieut C. Hoan
2^d Regiment of Mo Art
Assigned 2^d Dist Mo
1st Sub Dist 1st Ward
City of St. Louis
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Samuel H. Donald* born in *Richmond*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *36* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27* day of *June* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel H. Donald* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of *June* 186*4*

BEFORE

Henry C. Waight
Capt & Provost Marshal &c: Dist No

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Samuel H. Donald
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
9 inches high.

E. McLean

2^d Regiment of *Mo City* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Henry C. Waight
Capt & Prov Marshal
2^d Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *27* day of *June* 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*

Regiment of *Mo City* Volunteers, on

Samuel H. Donald
Blacksmith
27 June 1864
St Louis Mo
Co B 2^d Mo City
Volunteers

A. Q. Master W. S. A.
St. Louis Mo Dec. 19/64

Meysers Pt. Col. W. C. Master

Remand held for the
arrest of Samuel Mc
Donald Bally "B"
2d Mo Li Arty.

S. W. Donald
"B"

Remand held for 2d Mo Li Arty. Sep. 20/64

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo.,

Sept. 19th 1861

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Mr. Isaac Miller the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to Henry V. Wright

Capt. R. H. H. of Samuel J. Goodrich

Co. I 9th Regiment

deserted from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. J. Wood

by Wm. J. Wood,
Capt. & Asst. Q. M.

To

I have notified the Commanding
Officer of the 9th Regt.

3488

McDonald, John

Batt'y C & A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Dist Mark:

See also

3489

McDonnell, John

Batt'y C. & A. 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Back Mark:

See also

T 3490
McDonnell Peter

Batt'y C, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340750	26
2	8355032	27
3	8345935	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Capt. Mc Donnell
....., Battery *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith
Copied

M^o | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McDonald.

Priv., 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Army
Moq. St. Louis Mo. May
the 28. 1863.

Enrolled and mustered in
May 25-63, St. Louis.

Not on M. O. Roll of Batt.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Peter McLaughlin

Appears with rank of *2d Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 1, 1863.

Where born *Belmont Ireland*

Age *37* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *May 20, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *June 1, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Premium*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

3491

McClay, George H.

Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See McClay, George W.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3492
McEnroe Owen

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8342418	2
2	8365045	3
3	8365149	4
4	8365293	5
5	8365388	6
6	8365480	7
7	8365580	8
8	8342434	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Off. of | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Quar. Master
W. H. 2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Subst. Compt. of, *Aug. 27*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 20*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Ryden* from *Subst. Compt.*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *W. H.*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *1.3* ^{*21*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *0* ^{*0*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *0* ^{*0*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subst. Compt.*

Book mark:

Off'r

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Brown

Co., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Charles M. Brown*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Hall

Q. No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William G. L. ...

Pl., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

A **Battery Muster Roll**
for *March, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. L.
Copyright

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carroll, M. E.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *P. E. Smith*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. McQuinn

Pvt., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Capt. W. E. Bruce

Pvt., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri, L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sub. title

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *first* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sep 6, 186*4*.

Where born *Sweden*

Age *37* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes *gray*

; hair *blk*

Complexion *dark*

; height *5 ft 6 1/4* in.

When mustered in

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

*1 Co 1st 5th Sub Dist
8 Ward Chicago Ill*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sub for 3 substitutes

** As appeared on Roll*

Book mark:

** Not taken up on Roll of Regt*

** Corrected page 490 page*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 31, 1864.

Where born *Illand*

Age *32* years; occupation *labourer*

When enlisted *Aug 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 4 in*.

When mustered in *Aug 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for John*

Handenburg "Iron Horse"

Book mark: _____

APR. 4.

8342418

818914

Just a quick note

Noted letter to County

Mc Anne Owen

P, Co.

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2nd No Start

Sept 6 1864

McEnery Carver

order payment

Subtitel revisy

2. mo. Ariz.

Mr. [redacted] was formerly
Chief of Police of the Province
of [redacted] District of [redacted] in
[redacted] Div. M. B. O.

Head Quarters, 2d Missouri Artillery,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6th 1861

Captain Coleman!

Please pay to Lieut. Geo. Brithers Capt
2^d Mo. Light. Arty, the sum of four hundred
Dollars due me as a Substitute.

Wm. H. McCarure
mark

Wm. H. McCarure
Col 2^d Mo. Lt Arty

~~St. Louis~~

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Owen McEnroe desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
32 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

St Louis Mo

the

31st

day of

August 1864

WITNESS:

Alexander Leary

Owen McEnroe

Mark

2 Arly -
No. _____

Owen McEnroe

Enlisted at How's M^o

As Substitute for

John Bradenburg

On the 31st day of Augt, 1864

By

Capt C. D. Colman

N. M^c Donald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of M^o

TOWN OF

Whisper

St Louis

1. Owen McNamee born in the State of Ireland, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do **HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE** to have agreed with John Branderburg Esq. of St Paul 35 1st St

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 31st day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Brandenburg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 31st day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 5th day of August 1864

BEFORE

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 5th day of August 1864
BEFORE C. B. Calver
Acatt & Pea Man 15th Dist Mo

his
Owen & McEneaney
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Adam Brandenburg enrolled and liable to be, drafted in 8th Ward 5th sub Dist 1st under act amended March 3rd 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high

C. Calman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo

Mr. McDonald

Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Massachusetts

Mounted into the series of the United States in Jan 21st 1890.

Approved

We certify
that Col Wm A. Rife
Superintendent
of the
REFORE

Chalcidum
Capt. & Geo. Mac. Arthur

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Owen McKinnis desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
32 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

St Louis Mo

the

31st

day of

August 1864

WITNESSES:

Alexander Loring

Owen McKinnis
mark

No. _____

Owen McEnroe

Enlisted at St Louis MO

As Substitute for

John Bradenburg

On the 31st day of Aug, 1864

By

Capt C. D. Coleman

A. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of MO

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Owen McEneaney born in the State
of Ireland, aged 32 years, and by
occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
John Brandenburg Esq., of St. Louis sub dist
1st dist Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 31st day of August, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said John Brandenburg, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 31st day of August
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 31st day of August 1864

BEFORE

Col Coleman
Capt & Coe Mar 1st Dist Mo

Owen McEneaney
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute,
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Brandenburg
enrolled and liable to be, drafted in St. Louis 5th sub dist 1st Dist Mo
Under acts amendments Mar 3rd 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/4
inches high

Col Coleman
Capt & Coe Mar 1st Dist Mo
Provost Marshal

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of St Dist. of Missouri

the 31st August 1864 at St Louis Mo
Unintended into the service of the United States in Jan. 24th Mo Oct

appeared
personally

Col Coleman
Capt & Coe Mar 1st Dist Mo

Col Coleman
Capt & Coe Mar 1st Dist Mo

✓ 3493
McFarland James
Batt'y - , 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341972	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McFarland

Appears with rank of 5th on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 27, 1864.

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio.

Age 19 years; occupation miner.

When enlisted June 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes _____; hair _____.

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in June 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____.

Battery to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 150

Remarks: Enlistment Res. 1 word

St Louis 2 Long Dist. Mo

Not done on Batt. Muster

Book mark: Rolls.

Morgan
(339) Coppard

McFarland James
P. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Portland desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The 27 day of June 1864

Witness:

A. Goldenhain

James H. Portland
his mark

No. _____

James H. Portland
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
June 27 / 18 64
By Lieut C. McLean
Second Regiment of Mo Arty
Residence: St Louis
7 1/2 Sub Div 1st Ward
City St Louis

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

acid

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and 1

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I, *James H. Portland*
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Miner*
volunteered this *29*

born in *Hamilton Co*
aged *19* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *June* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Portland* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *27* day of *June* 186*4*

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. T. Tappin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blond* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

E. Mean

1st & 2nd Regiment of *and Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshall 2d Dist of Mo

Approved
Henry C. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshall 2d Dist of Mo

Admitted into the Service of the United States in Comp B. Second Regt Mo. Artillery on the 29 day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo. Henry C. Knight

Call & see me 2nd Dist Mo

3494

McFee Donald

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mr. Vah.

3495

McGarithy Irish

Batt'y *P*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8342048
2	8352619
3	8352751
4	8352881
5	8353011
6	8353148
7	8353291
8	8353423
9	8353552
10	8353686

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William S. Currier,
Sgt., 3d Battery *79*, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Dec 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 15* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100* ; due \$ *Nov* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drawn for 1st \$5.*

Age 4 1/2.

Book mark: *1*

Wm. J. G. G. **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm. J. G. G.
Sergeant, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *October*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Marial M. S. S. S.
Sgt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. H. Evans.

No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Uriah H. Garrison

3d, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri *Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. O. Clark

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Uriah McFarthy
Pvt, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16^e

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Uriah Mc Garity

Pvt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. I. Clark

Mc 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

William McFarley
Sgt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *3 40* 100 for *Ardu. &c.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *etc \$100 - horse &c*

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Uriah W. Montgomery
Privt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ready in country

Book mark: _____

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Uriah McGurthy
Pvt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service
at St. Louis, Mo.
Rec'd 100 bounty

Book mark: _____

Mo | 2 La. | Mo.

Uriah McFarley

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri La. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 29 1864.

Where born Chester Dist S.C.

Age 42 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ 200.00

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to bounty.

Credited to Rolla

Phelps Co Mo

Book mark: _____

Mc Garity Uiah
I. B.

Co. B

2

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Uniah M. Garity desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or more, That I am 42 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo. the 25th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Thomas Davis
2nd Lt. in Co. 4th Arty.

Uniah M. Garity

No. 178 2a

Uniah M. Garity
Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.

August 25th 1864,

By Thomas Davis 2nd Lt.

2nd Regiment of Wis. 4th Arty.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Rolla Phelps Co. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla.

I, Unak McGarity born in Chesler Dist
in the State of South Carolina aged 42 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Unak McGarity do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 25th day of August 1864 } Unak McGarity
BEFORE Wm H. Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Coleman Examiner
St Louis Mo Aug 25 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5^{ft} feet
8 1/2 inches high.

Thomas Davis 2nd Lt
2nd Regiment of Ms. H. City Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 29th day of August 1864, at St Louis Mo

Wm H. Coleman
Captain & Provost Marshal
St Louis Mo

Wm H. Coleman
Provost Marshal

3496

McGarity, Irish

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See</i>	26
3	<i>McGarity, Irish</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Matter:

See also

✓ 3497
McGarvin William
Batt'y *L*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8380544	2
2	8380721	3
3	8346547	4
4	8346556	5
5	8381311	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. Curvin

Priv., 2d Battery D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk, Mo, Nov. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Warren
-bg, Mo. Jan. 26, 1865.
Age 18.

Book mark: _____

1864 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Smith
Private, Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 22, 1864.

Where Mississippi

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

112 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McLean
Private
2nd, Battery 2, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 5, 1865

Deserted:

When Sept 5, 1865

Where Fort Mifflin

Arrested:

When _____, 1865

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. McLean
Copied

Mo. 2 L Art'y | *Mo.*

William M. Garrison

R., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 - Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 26. Due*
U.S. and S. B. & Co. \$100

Book mark:

Wm. M. Garrison

Mc | 2 L Art'y | Mo.

William McGavin

Private, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted in the Reg't & exhibiting
muster-in.

Enrolled Dec. 11-49, at
Warrenton.

No muster shown.

Book mark:

✓ 3498
McGee Jethrow O.

Batt'y H., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340468	28
2	8369764	29
3	8369860	30
4	8369974	31
5	8370115	32
6	8370258	33
7	8370406	34
8	8370547	35
9	8370692	36
10	8370831	37
11	8370968	38
12	8371039	39
13	8371174	40
14	8371305	41
15	8371438	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mr

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joshua L. McLean
Corpl, 3d Battery *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., *Nov. 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *27* ^{*73*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *180* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *120* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for*
W. Gen. Sling W. Smith a main
Spring W. transfer done 1865
Promoted Corp'l May 1, 1865,
Promoted from Private

Book mark: _____

Stuller

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jethro C. McClee

Corpl, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal
May 1st, 1865

Book mark:

Stiller

776^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Hill
Sergeant, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal*
May 1, 1865

Book mark:

For | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jethro O. Mc Gee.

Co. F., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *4*.....

Exhibit

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jethro C. McClellan

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

2 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jethro C. McGee.

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Burlough since
Feb. 15, 1865.

Book mark: _____

C. L. McGee.

No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. McCreary

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Fourth Installment
of Bounty due.*

Book mark: *Page 51.*

Celine.

McC **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Stephen C. McC

Co., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 24*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Detached
Service at Kolla
mo since
Oct 3/64.*

Book mark:

Steward
Copy

Me | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Stinson
_____, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stinson
Copied.

2 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John B. ...

..., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *First Lieut*
Sturges
as is many times

Book mark:

Sturges
Copyist.

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jethrow O. McGeo

Prs, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. v. Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. first and second
installments of bounty.*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mc

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Yethrow O. Mc Geo

Gov't

, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rec'd \$75.00 advance

pay premium & bounty

2d installment of \$302.00

Bounty due

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jethro C. McGeo
Regt, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid \$75.00 bounty
advance pay & premium
by Capt. Thompson*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jethrow O. Mc Gee
Pvt.

, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1863.

Where Station, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery H.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Me | **2** Lt. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Arthur C. McLean

Private, Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Nov 30, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Nov 30, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 186 3.

Where Stockton Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

McGeer Jethrow O.

Co. *H*, *2* Reg't *Mo. S. A.*

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates <i>✓</i>	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jethro O. McLean, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 22 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelburne

The 15th day of November

Witness:

No.

Jethro O. McLean
Volunteered at Shelburne Nov
November 15th 1863
by John W. Rabb
Capt 2nd Ind Battery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

2nd Mo Artillery

Apr. 1867. This name was previously filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jethro O. McLean, Do CERTIFY, that I am the father of Jethro O. McLean; that the said Jethro O. McLean is 22 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The 15th day of November

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
John W. Ruff born in *Missouri* in the
 State of *Missouri* aged *21* years, and by occupation
 a *Soldier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
10th day of *January*, 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
 Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, *John W. Ruff* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
 this *10th* day of *January*, 186*3*.

BEFORE

John W. Ruff
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Hocken
Surg 4th Caly Det. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
 he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
 strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
 complexion, in *feet* *inches* high.

John W. Ruff
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John W. Ruff
10th Jan 1863
St. Louis

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. McGee desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirteen years and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at Stockton
The 15th day of November
Witness: John W. Rabb

No.
John W. Rabb
Volunteered at Stockton Mo
November 15th 1868
By John W. Rabb
Capt 2nd Ind Battery

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged 18

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John W. Rabb do certify, That I am the
of that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
The day of
GIVEN at

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Wm.

I, *William W. McLean* born in _____ in the
State of *Illinois* aged *21* years, and by occupation
a *Soldier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
1st day of *Nov.* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *William W. McLean* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wm.*
this *1st* day of *Nov.* 186*2*.

BEFORE,

John W. R. H.
Capt. 2nd Indiana Battery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Strickland
Surg. & Co. 1st Reg. Ill. Cav. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

John W. R. H.
Capt. 2nd Indiana Battery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

41 Springfield No 301863
W. B. Bodinham Capt. 1st
Private 1st Reg. Ill. Cav.

✓ 3499
McGee Pleasant

Batt'y P., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341963	26
2	8341944	27
3	8352618	28
4	8346295	29
5	8346307	30
6	8352758	31
7	8352880	32
8	8353010	33
9	8353203	34
10	8353774	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

J See also

2 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Shawmut Mo. Art'y.
3d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo. Dec. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 ; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll*
Mo. July 17, 1865

Book mark: *Mo. Art'y 2-67*
(over)

J. F. Evans

APR. - 6

8353774

418914

Order by letter of Dec 22 65.
from this office directing the
discharge without pay or
allowances of Private P. McEl
is confirmed by S. O. 2 Par
4 dated A. G. O. Jan'y 3^d 1866.

A. G. O. July 29/75 Ordered to
be released from State Penitentiary
Jeff. City Mo. order Dec. of
Mar. Dec 4. 65 Vide. Jan -
74-5- 1865.

No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Platoon No. 1

Pvt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dishonorably dis-*
charged. Sec 13 -
adv. pay & \$25. - bounty
paid \$30. for his arrest
as deserter. Sentenced
by G.C. M. Gen O. No 38.
Feb 28, 65.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Me

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pleasant Meyer

Pvt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January - February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$15. ad. pay*
& \$25 bounty. Paid \$30-
for his arrest as deserter.
Inc. confinement at St
Louis Mo. awaiting con-
demn of G. H. for de-
sertion.

Book mark: *A. C. C. May 18/74*
(over)

A. C. Clark

APR.-6

8353010

1891*

Find by G. E. M. Charge
desertion. Found guilty to
Sentence to or dishonor-
ably discharged the
U.S. Service with loss
of all pay & allowances
due or that may be-
come due and to be im-
prisoned for five years
at the State Penit. Sys-
tem. City also for G.O.
#58 H&A Gr. Dept of ACo.
July 21, 1861:

No. 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Placant No. 1

3d Battery B. 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Ardu. It.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$13. - adv. pay
+ \$25. - bounty.

In Camp & Muster
at Rolla Mo

Book mark:

Al | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Heasant McGee
Art., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
at Springfield, Mo.
Rec'd \$13 adn pay & \$25
Locum.
See U. S. for order Lk.
\$4.01

Book mark:

2 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frederick M. McGehee

Private, Battery B, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 19, 1864.

Where Kella, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

W | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. Mc
....., Battery *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *July 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Keller, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Rec'd 1 m.c. adv-
ance pay*

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Pleasant McGee
Art., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Springfield, Mo.
Recd \$12 advance pay
to County.

Due U. S. for ordnance \$4.01
Mustered in at Springfield,
Mo.

Book mark: *Lowry*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Pleasant Morgan

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo June 20, 1864.

Where born *Paducah Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *June 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *June 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*x*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ^{*x*}/₁₀₀

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to Paducah 16*

Sub Dist. 4 Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Morgan

Md

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pleasant M. E. Lee

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. June 20, 1864.

Where born *Dade Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *June 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. x in.*

When mustered in *June 14, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Credited to Dade Co*

Sub Dist 4 Dist Mo

Book mark:

Morgan

McGee Pleasant

*Butty B.
(See Members)*

2 Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

Volie B. Butty (K.)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders **L**

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion **2**

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information **2**

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Sentence of Olli S. Brewer, Co. 18th Regt.
18th Feb. 1865. Clerk
J*

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., February 28th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 59. }

I. Before the General Court Martial, which convened at Saint Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 16, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Brigadier General S. A. MERRITT, United States Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried :

1st: OLLI S. BREWER, private, Company L, Seventeenth Regiment of Cavalry, Illinois Volunteers, on the following charge and specification :

CHARGE :

" Leaving his post before being regularly relieved."

SPECIFICATION : " In this, that he, private Olli S. Brewer, Company L, 17th Regiment Cavalry, Illinois Volunteers, having been regularly and duly posted as a sentinel, did leave his post without being regularly relieved. This at Pilot Knob, Missouri, on or about the 23rd day of January, 1865."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded as follows :

To the specification, " Not Guilty."

To the charge, " Not Guilty."

FINDING :

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows :

Of the specification, " Guilty."

Of the charge, " Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, OLLI S. BREWER, private, Company I, Seventeenth Regiment Cavalry, Illinois Volunteers, "to imprisonment for the period of three months at hard labor, at such place as the General commanding the Department shall designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

II.....2nd: GEORGE MEYER, private Company G, Forty-first Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"Sleeping on his post."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private *George Meyer*, Company G, 41st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, having been regularly detailed for guard duty and duly posted as a sentinel, was found sleeping on his post. This at St. Louis, Mo., on or about the 16th day of February, 1865."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, GEORGE MEYER, private Company G, Forty-first Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "to imprisonment at hard labor for the period of one month, at such place as the General commanding the Department shall designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Myrtle Street Military Prison, at St. Louis, Mo., under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

III.....3rd: PLEASANT MCGEE, private, Battery B, Second Regiment of Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"Desertion."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private *Pleasant McGee*, Battery B, 2nd Regiment of Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on or about the 19th day of July, 1864, at Rolla, Missouri, desert said service and remain absent without leave till arrested at Springfield, Missouri, on or about the 21st day of September, 1864."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the specification "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, PLEASANT MCGEE, private, Company B, Second Regiment of Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers, "to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, to loss of all pay and allowances due, or that may become due, and to imprisonment for the period of two years, at such place as the General commanding the Department shall designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. Private PLEASANT MCGEE, Battery B, Second Regiment of Light Artillery, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably discharged the service of the United States. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Penitentiary, at Jefferson City, Missouri, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

IV.....4th: NICHOLAS N. SCHUYLER, GEORGE E. DUNN and DANIEL HARRINGTON, privates of Company G, Seventeenth Regiment of Cavalry, Illinois Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"Larceny."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that they, privates *Nicholas N. Schuyler, George E. Dunn and Daniel Harrington*, all of Company G, Seventeenth Regiment Cavalry, Illinois Volunteers, did, on or about the 19th day of January, 1865, feloniously steal, take and carry away, with intent to convert the same to their own use, fifty pounds of lead pipe, of the value of nine dollars, the property of Mrs. Eugene Miltenberger. This at Ironton, Iron county, Missouri.

To which charge and specification the prisoners pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoners as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence them, privates *NICHOLAS N. SCHUYLER, GEORGE E. DUNN and DANIEL HARRINGTON*, all of Company G, Seventeenth Regiment Cavalry, Illinois Volunteers, "to imprisonment for the period of thirty days, at such place as the General commanding the Department shall designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Myrtle Street Military Prison, at St. Louis, Mo., under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

V..... Before the General Court Martial, which convened at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, pursuant to Special Orders number 255, series 1864, from Head Quarters, Department of Kansas, and of which Lieutenant Colonel *SAMUEL WALKER*, of the Sixteenth Regiment of Cavalry, Kansas Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

DANIEL M. GUINN, private, Company E, Sixteenth Regiment of Cavalry, Kansas Volunteers, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Desertion."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Daniel M. Guinn*, a private of Company E, Sixteenth Regiment of Kansas Volunteers, Cavalry, having been duly enlisted and mustered into the military service of the United States, did desert the same and did join and connect himself with a party of guerrillas and bushwhackers, under the command of one Major Threlkild, in the State of Missouri. This at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, on or about the 3rd day of July, A. D. 1864."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Daniel M. Guinn*, a private of Company E, Sixteenth Regiment of Kansas Volunteers, Cavalry, did leave his regiment and company and did join and connect himself with a party of rebel guerrillas and bushwhackers, under the command of one Major Threlkild. This in the State of Missouri, in or about the 3rd day of July, A. D. 1864."

To all of which charges and specifications the accused pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Guilty, with the exception of the words 'and did join and connect himself with a party of guerrillas and bushwhackers, under the command of one Major Threlkild, in the State of Missouri.'"

Of the first charge, "Guilty."

Of the specification, second charge, "Guilty, with the exception of the words 'and did join and connect himself with a party of rebel guerrillas and bushwhackers, under the command of one Major Threlkild. This in the State of Missouri.'"

Of the second charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, *DANIEL M. GUINN*, Company E, Sixteenth Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, "to be discharged the military service of the United States, and to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the commanding General may direct, during the war."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The military prison at Alton, Illinois, is designated as the place of confinement.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

J. W. BARNES,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

P MK. Lee
~~Mr.~~ Smolgrass.

2: mo, arty

NOT 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Study of Requisitions for
Funds, etc. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. E. O.
with the records of the Supd. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. E. O.

9 July 66

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 2.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 8d, 1866.

(Extract.)

4. The order, by letter, of December 4th, 1865, from this Office, directing the release and discharge from service, without pay or allowances, of the following named enlisted men, then in confinement at the State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri, and that such as had not already been furnished with discharges should be furnished transportation to enable them to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective States, who would furnish them a discharge with the facts of the case endorsed thereon, and such other papers as they might be entitled to, and transportation to their respective homes, and that enlisted men of the Regular Army, not under sentence of dishonorable discharge, should be forwarded to Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, under proper guard, and that those sentenced to dishonorable discharge be disposed of in the same manner as enlisted men of the Volunteer force, is confirmed:—

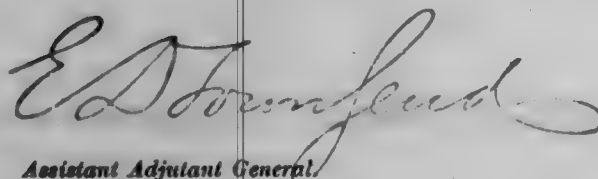
Private P. McGee, Company "B," 2d Missouri Light Artillery.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis
Mo.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Pleasant McGee
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri
 the twentieth day of June, 1864.
 Witness: Alfred Wott Pleasant McGee
his mark

No. 2a

Pleasant McGee
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
June 7th 1864,
 By John W. Richards Capt.
P. Marshall Lieut.
Co.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Pleasant McEwen born in Dane Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of June 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Pleasant McEwen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 14th day of June 1864, Pleasant McEwen
mark

Before John M. Richardson
Capt & Pres of Co H 4th Cal Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin E. Chen
Surgeon 4th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Pleasant McEwen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

John M. Richardson
Capt & Pres of Co H 4th Cal Mo
Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 2nd Regiment of Vol Volunteers, on
the 14th day of June, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Approved
John M. Richardson
Capt & Pres of Co H 4th Cal Mo
Mo

367

Phasant McGee

Batt. B. 2nd Mo.

Arty.

Febr 18

23

Tues

619

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Ins.
St. Louis. Feb. 14, 1865.

The General Court
Martial, convened by
S.O. No. 16. Cf. from
these Head Quarters
will try this case.

By Order of
Major General Dodge
Lucien Eaton
Major and Judge Advocate

Com mek -

Pleasant M. Gu. Per Criss. L.

me Art. - Chay - Descent.

Ad. Frisch

Per me

* Aug 18/24

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Asa Mott the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at Springfield Mo to Capt John M

Richardson Pro Mair of

Pleasant M. See

Private Co. B. 2nd Regiment

Mo. Ark a deserter from the military service of the United States, and

that I have notified C. Command.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To _____

L. Mott

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., Nov. 29th 1864;

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 317 }

2. Upon the application of Col. Cole Comdg. 2^d Regt. Mo. St. Arty., it is ordered that Pleasant M^cLee Private of Battery "B" 2^d Mo. St. Arty. now in confinement at this place charged with desertion, be sent without delay to his Command at Franklin Mo. for trial.

The charges & other papers filed in the case will be forwarded to the Comdg. Officer of his Battery.

The District Provost Marshal is charged with the execution of this order.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. T. Kilbridge

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dist. Prov. Marshal.

Regd. J. S. M. M. (Chap.)
Saint Louis Mo. Nov. 20 1844

Wm. McDaniel, W.
Very much obliged

(Jesse's 'Nat. Private M.)
~~Gen. Patton D. S. M.~~
~~At St. Louis, Mo. now in confine-~~
~~ment at this place &~~
transferred to Franklin
for trial.

(56)

Head Quarters, 2d Mo. Light Artillery.

St. Louis, Mo., *Novr 25th 1864*

To
The Asst Asst Genl
Dist of S. W. Mo

Sir!

I would respectfully
request that Private 'Pasant M. G.' of
Battery B '2^d Mo. Light Arty, who is in confine-
ment at Springfield Mo. on Charge of desertion
since August 20th 1864. be sent to Franklins
and turned over for trial to his Battery,
now stationed at that point.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your obedt Servt

A. Cole
Capt. 2^d Mo. L. Arty
comdg Regt

3500
McGill John

Batt'y M., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8383199	25
2	8383281	26
3	8383445	27
4	8346203	28
5	8346215	29
6	8383582	30
7	8383718	31
8	8383835	32
9	8383950	33
10	8384064	34
11	8384172	35
12	8384280	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16	1	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. G. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John M. Gill.

Pvt., 2d Battery Mo., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81 ²⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for

Ord. Stores \$6.94

Due Letter \$27.00

Age 26.

Book mark:

McG. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John McGill

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

John McGill

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Mc Gill.
Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mo. & Apl., 1868.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT PAGE

Book mark:

[Signature]

3 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. ...

... 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 5th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

M^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M^cGill

Co., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 100 for ord & drs*

313

Book mark:

Carder

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Gil
Co., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Inc Gill,

Priv.

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth.

Wm | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Maguire
Sgt, Battery Wm, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 27, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864.

Where Fort No. 1

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion May 27.

Book mark: _____

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Magill
Capt., Battery M, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864.

Where Fort Scott

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McGill,

Priv.

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd instalment
bounty due.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Magill,

Priv., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy

(350)

Approved

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Magill,

Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27, 1864.

Where La cede Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1864.

Where Springfield.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
(354d) Copyd.

3501
McHughes Robert

Batt'y E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8363351	25
2	8368532	27
3	8346367	28
4	8346837	29
5	8363637	30
6	8364320	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4th Ark Cav.

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert M. Hughes
Pvt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Little
Rock, Ark., Aug. 1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Callings

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert M. Hughes
Pot, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance
due since Enlistment. Out
of Clothing drawn \$480
\$603 to be deducted for
1 Arty Blanket / Horse bag
1 pr Spurs & Straps / Curry
Comb & 1 Horse brush
Resorted.

Book mark:

711 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

W. Higgins

Batt., Battery C, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 21, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Battery, 2 Reg't M^o. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 9*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *April 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Little Rock Ark*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Subscribed*

Charles H. H. H. H. H.

Regt 2nd Cavalry

Book mark: _____

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert McHughis

Pvt

, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted at Little Rock
Ark August 29, 1864*

Book mark:

J. V. Peck
Copyright.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert M. Hughes
Pvt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from
4th Ark. Cav. June 1. 64*

Book mark:

J. V. Beck
Copied.

+ 3502
McHughes William A.
Batt'y Co, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8363352

2 8363494

3 8363596

4 8363704

5 8363797

6 8363893

7 8363981

8 8364126

9 8346800

10 8346894

11 8346847

12 8364321

13 9490-6-1883

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 9490-C-E.B.-83.

See also 4" Ark. Cav.

M. 2nd Art. No.
William H. Machen
, Co. E. 2 Reg't. No. 2. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9490.6.1883*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 3, 1885*

The charge of desertion of *July 1,*
1865

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *July 1*, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

on March 11, 1885.

M' | **2** L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. McHughes
Pvt., 2d Battery E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Omaha
N.T., July 1, 1865

Book mark: 9490.6-E.B. 1883.

W. L. L. L. Mo.

Wm Mc Hughes
Priv. Co. E, 2^d Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted

When July 1, 1865.

Where Canada, n. i.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Thompson

Co., Battery *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 1865

Where *Virginia*

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Me

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McFarlane
Pr, Battery *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp in the field, 2 Aug*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Manana*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted with*
horses & Car Equip-
ments (Ranger carried
Compiete, as also with
a Dragoon Carriage &
accounted men to said
over

Book mark: _____

APR. 4.

8346800

1891*

*indians riding
Kits*

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William A. H. Hughes
Capt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted. Took*
with him one U.S.
Armed and Equipped
(Ranger) Colt's
Shaver, horse, cart-
ridge Box, 1 bag, pouch
1 Waist Belt, 1 Waist
Belt Plate (over)

Book mark:

Hausel

APR.-7.

8364126

01891*

1 Raiding Kit one
Carbine sling and
Swivel / Ticket Pin
and Lariat. One

La. Brown Sutter
\$17 Dollars.

M 2 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William M. Hughes
Pris, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William M. Hughes
Cm., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3rd Installment
of Bounty due.*

Book mark:

House

442 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Cooper

2d, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty
1st and 2nd Installments
of Bounty due.

Book mark: _____

Answer

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. McKee

Pvt

, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Advance Bounty
\$60.00 1st and 2^d install-
ments of Bounty due.*

Book mark:

J. Beck

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. McHugh
Cot, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick advance*
Pourty \$60 - & 1st & 2^d In-
stallment Pourty due.

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McKnight
Ort, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*A*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. McHugh
Cvt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred from*

4th Ark. Cav. June 1. 64.

Book mark: *Oct. 9. 83. Sec. 94 90.*

C. (EB) 1883

J. K. Pick

One Hughes Wm A

, Co. 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr 31. 178th Regt 64

Little Rock, Ark.

August 31st 1864.

Mc Hugh Ellen Mrs.

Affidavit, stating that
her son Wm A Mc Hugh
a minor enlisted with
out her consent.

2 Mo. Atty
or 4 Mo. Law.

File

Recd Sept 3rd 1864

Med. Gen. Dept. of Ark

Little Rock Sept. 1st 1864

Respectfully referred to
the Comdg. Officer

Battery E 2nd Mo. Lt.

Atty. for report

This paper to be

returned with report

By Order of

Major Gen. F. State

W. D. Green

Act. Asst. Surg.

#1245. E & En. & A. 64.

Department of Arkansas }
District of Little Rock }

J. Ellen McHugh
do solemnly swear. That my son
William A. McHugh was enlisted
by Capt Ferguson, for as he then
said an Arkansas battery, my son
has been ~~enlisted~~ assigned
to Battery, E. 2d Missouri Artillery
~~Capt~~ Lawrence by Captain

My said son is only fifteen
years old. and enlisted without the
knowledge or consent of affiant. but
said Ferguson in ^{enrolling} said boy
placed him on the ~~mustering~~ rolls
at eighteen years of age. which state
ment is false. As I am his mother
and natural guardian. and he
went from my house about two miles
from town into Little Rock and there
enlisted. without the knowledge or consent
of affiant so help me God
Subscribed and Subscribed before Ellen ^{McHugh} & Hugh
on this 31st of August 1864
W. H. Taylor
Captain Fort Smith

Cape Henry Light Battery E 2^d Mo Art
Fort New Castle Rock Ark
Sept 1864

Respectfully returned to B Col.
W. D. Green S. A. Sec. Dept of Ark
with the following Report.

W. D. McHugh has according
to the enclosed Enlistment Paper
submitted by S. H. Ferguson, at the
age of 18 years for the 2^d Mo Art.
but has been on the 31st April 64
mustered into the 4th Ark. Cav.
by Lieut Morrison under the
same age. In Spec. Order 1st Dec
Hqrs Dept. of Ark, he has been
with all others, which were
submitted by S. H. Ferguson and
transmitted into the 4th Ark. Cav.
returned to the 2^d Mo Art under
charge of Major Rabb who assigned
36 men to this Battery, and took
the rest to St Louis Mo.

Since the 1st of June when these
men were assigned to this Battery
W. D. McHugh has not been able
to perform any kind of duty
being sick and in all respects un-
fit for Artillery service. He is at
present in Little Rock General
Hospital. W. D. McHugh

was paid by Paymaster Major
Jones up to June 30/64 and has
acquired considerable clothing.
but has not yet received any
Bounty.

W. D. Jackson
Cape Henry Light Battery E
2^d Mo Art, Ark

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. H. H. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.
the 24 day of April

Witness:

W. H. H.

No. _____

Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.

January 24 1864

By J. H. H.
20 Regiment of Mo Army

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. The muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Arkansas



TOWN OF

Little Rock, Pulaski Co

I, William A. MacRae born in W. Va.
in the State of Arkansas aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Bricklayer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of February 1861
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William A. MacRae do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Little Rock Ark

this 1st day of

April 1861

BEFORE

Saml G. Gresham

439 Ind Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Thos D. Wachman

Adjt. Aug 126th Ills.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William A. MacRae
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
2 inches high.

Regiment of Ind Art Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ at _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on

3503
Mc Hughes, Robert
Batt'y E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

3504

McHugh, William A.

Batt'y E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

V 3505
McGee Abraham

Batt'y K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341039	25
2	8376592	27
3	8376724	28
4	8346080	29
5	8346152	30
6	8376920	31
7	8378344	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

111^c | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alvin M. Ke

St., 2d Battery *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Seven Jan. 1861, 186¹.

Muster-out to date _____, 186¹.

Pay due from enlistment
Last paid to _____, 186¹.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186¹; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 1st 61*
Springfield Mo

Book mark: _____

Richardson

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alvin M. McKee

Pl., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at

Springfield Mo

Feb. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Jornet.

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Abraham McKee
Priv., Battery K, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Apr 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb. 1, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M^c | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham M^cKee

Priv., Battery K., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Madrid Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb. 1, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Easterling

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alvin M. McKeen
Pl., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb. 2 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent sick in*

Green Co. Mo. since
Feb 1, 1864

2d Installment \$302

Bounty due.

Book mark:

J. J. Jones
Copyright

Me.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McRae.

Pt., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery K.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham M. Rice

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. second 186 *3*

Where born *California*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 5*, 186 *3*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Dec 24*, 186 *3*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McKee, Abraham

Co. 2 Reg't Mo. Ra

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham McKee,
desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____
years and _____
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
The 5th day of December 1863

Witness:
Geo. D. Cook 2nd Lt.
Co R 2nd Mo. Art.

Abraham McKee
Master

No. _____
Abraham McKee
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
December 5th 1863
By Capt W F Bodenhamer
Second Regiment of Arty. Mo. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

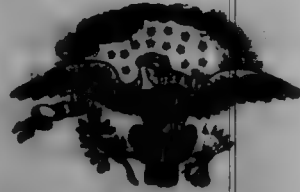
I, _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____
day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield.

I, *Abraham M^cKee*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Fifth*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham M^cKee* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the **President of the United States**, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *5th* day of *December* 1863, *Abraham M^cKee*
BEFORE *W. J. Bodinham* (Mark)

Capt. Wm. H. H. H. 4th Dist Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. D. I. H. E. E.
Sur. 4th Vol. Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abraham M^cKee*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches
high.

W. J. Bodinham
Capt. Wm. H. H. H. 4th Dist Mo.
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Abraham M^cKee into the service of the United States in Company
the 5th day of December 1863 at Springfield, Mo.*

W. J. Bodinham
Capt. Wm. H. H. H. 4th Dist Mo.

2nd Regiment Artillery Missouri Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham McKee, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri, the 5th day of December, 1868.
Abraham McKee
 mark

Witness:

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Adjutant's Div. R. & P. O.

Enlistment, last made in Company ()
2nd Reg't of Arty. Mo. Vol.
 Discharged 18

No. 15
Abraham McKee
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
December 5th 1868,
 By Capit. W. H. Bodenhorn
92d Mo. Inf. "Dist Mo."
Regiment of Missouri
Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

#41

Yours



Springfield

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Adams* Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, on
the *5th* day of *December*, 1863, at *Springfield* Mo. *W. D. Adams*

this
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

The Surgeon General
 H. C. Caudy
 EXAMINING SURGEON.
 at I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
 at he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 go; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 only observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 Light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
 John W. Roberts
 Capt. 2nd Indiana Battery
 Regiment of Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECRUITING OFFICER

3506

McKinnzie, William

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

3507
McKenzie, William

Batt'y 13, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3508
McKey Alexander C. Mill
Batt'y - , 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private - —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8342360	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.C.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander C. T. T. T. T.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *June 11*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *sandy*.

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *June 18*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *4 Co. 2nd Hb. Dist Green Co. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Secret*

Not borne on Batt. must.

Book mark *Rolls of Regt.*

3509
McKinney James
Batt'y H, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8369475	25
2	8370116	27
3	8370259	28
4	8370407	29
5	8370528	30
6	8370693	31
7	8370832	32
8	8370970	33
9	8371109	34
10	8371244	35
11	8371371	36
12	8371503	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. ...
1st, 3d Battery *H.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benjamin Thomas, Nov. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *48* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age 18.*

Book mark:

700

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Murray,

1st, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stricker

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Stuller

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Kimrey
Capt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Enline.

71: | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McKinney.
Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. + Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exlined.

M^c | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Keimney

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fourth Installment
of Bounty Due.*

*Absent on detached
service in pursuit
of deserters since
Feb. 23/65.*

Book mark:

Exline.

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McKinney

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Third Installment
of Bounty Recd.

Book mark: _____

Lee 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McFarlane
1st, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *On detached*
service in the field
since Feb 28/64

Book mark:

Steward
Copied.

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Finner

....., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1866*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Third Muster
men \$300.00
Bounty due*

Book mark:

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McClellan
3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*200 yds of
white tape
at 20c*

Book mark:

James McClellan
Copied.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Kinney
Capt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. first & second
installments of bounty*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James W. Kinney
Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st & 2d installments*
of \$302.00 bounty due
Enrolled and mustered
in Jan. 8-64, Springfield,
Mo.

Book mark:

to 3510
McKinnzie William

Batt'y P, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8342003	"
2	8352614	"
3	8352746	"
4	8352877	"
5	8353007	"
6	8353145	"
7	8353288	"
8	8353472	"
9	83467913	"
10	8346869	"
11	8346822	"
12	8343796	"
13	7757-6-1888	"
14	32892704	"
15	36682566	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 7757-A. E. B. - 88.

See also

M. | 2^d L.A. | No.

William Mc Kenzie,
Co. B, 2^d Reg't No. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7757. a. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 11, 1888.

The charge of desertion of
July 1, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date July 1, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Sept. 18, 1888.

7110

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Capt. M. C. Loring

970, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 present at
St Louis to receive
bounty

Dec 1864 on duty
per transfer

July 1865 to 22 July 1865
Omaha. N. B.
Deserted

Book mark:

Payler

Copied.

M. L. L. L. **Mo.**

25th. 7th. 1st
Priv. 1st. 2nd Reg't Missouri Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When July, 1865.

Where Omaha, Neb.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm W. C. C. C.
Eni, Battery 2, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865

Where Mauna Kea

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. ...
..., Battery *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *the 1st day of July*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Gratiot Co. Mich.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks *As accounted for 10 p.m.*
to 21 d for 10 p.m.
Carbine & Equipments.
1 H over pack & Canteen
1 horse for 10 p.m.

Book mark:

No. **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

For *Wm. J. Hingle*
Privt, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted from
Omaha N. T. July 1st.
Due U.S. for Ordn. Stores
\$30 - C. & G. E. \$7.50
subscribed \$26-

Book mark:

W. J. Hingle

No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Springis
2d, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. George
Pvt, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 7 & 8*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Clark
Capt.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Lieut
1st, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Gieger

Pt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *etc & \$100 - Co. 1st.*

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

W | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McKee
Pr., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Read \$100 bounty

Book mark: 7757 A. Ag. (16B) 85

Louise

711 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McKinnzie
Pvt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice at St Louis, Mo.
Rec'd \$100 bounty

Book mark:

Loring

M 12 LA Mo.
+
William M. H. Jones

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 23, 1864.

Where born Windsor Co. Ct.

Age 18 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted July 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in July 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps & Co. Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

Book mark: 7757-a-1888

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Simpson
Sgt., 3d Battery *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo Dec 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *111* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 ; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Omaha*
City N.S. July 1st 1865

Book mark: *7757 A-44. C. C. A.*
1868

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. McKinzie

Batt'y B 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Davis Co., Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26th, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sutter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 28th 1864
at Rolla Mo. by Lt. Collins

Bounty Unpaid 100.

Discharged July 1st 1865.

Goodman

3511

McKinsey, William

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

also

3512
McKinnis William

Batt'y *B*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See McKinnis, William</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Rank Mark: _____

also _____

3513

McKenzie, William

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124

Book Mark:

See also

3514

McLain Jesse

Batt'y H, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Next Next:

See also

+ 3515
McLanel Jesser

Batt'y *McLanel*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340334	25
2	8369758	26
3	8369861	27
4	8369976	28
5	8370117	29
6	8370183	30
7	8370409	31
8	8370549	32
9	8370694	33
10	8370833	34
11	8370969	35
12	8346601	36
13	8346637	37
14	8346619	38
15	8371108	39
16	8371243	40
17	8371370	41
18	8371502	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

11

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Art., 3d Battery *H.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brester Bks. 100, *Nov. 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan. 20*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 20*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *110* *04*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* *00*; due \$ *160* *00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jessie McLean

Plt, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Stuller

4110

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse M. Lewis

Pl, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jesse McLean.

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Online.

W.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse McLean

....., Battery *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis, Mo., Apr. 30, 1865*.

Deserted:

When *Mar. 29*, 1865.

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Erroneously reported a deserter on last return*

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

Mr | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jesse McLean
Co., Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mar. 20, 1865.

Where San Juan Co.

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks: Erroneously
reported a deserter
on last return

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jesse McLean
Private, Battery H, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis, Mo. Feb 5, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 29, 1865.

Where Deane Co, Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jessie McLane.

Prvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jesse McLain.

Cor., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fourth Installment
of Bounty Due.*

*Spent sick at
Springfield Mo. since
Jan. 15, 1865.*

Book mark:

Online.

111 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

111 McLain

Sub., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fourth Installment
of Bounty Recd.

Book mark:

Cutline

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Linn

3d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On Detached
Service on the
field since
Oct 28/64.*

Book mark:.....

Steward
Copyist.

McC | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McLean
3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward
Copied.

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James
James, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

7 Battery Muster Roll

for James, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Threatened
statement for
bonum due

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse Mc Lairo

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. first & second
installments of bounty*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

16^e | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jerse Mc Linn
Capt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. \$75.00 advance*
pay, premium & bounty.
2d installment of \$300.00
Bounty due

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jesse *McLain*
Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid \$75.00 bounty
advance pay & premiums
by Capt. Thompson.*

Book mark:

Mo. **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Jesse Mc. Lane
Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery H.

Book mark:

O'Hagan,

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Josee McLane

Pt, Battery Heavy, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Nov 1, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 3.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

McLain Jesse

P, Co. H, 2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

42 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists 2	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Jesse McGinn
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
24th Nov months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield Missouri*
 the *14th* day of *November* 186*0*.

Witness:
Robert W. R. R. H. Jesse McGinn
Robert W. R. H. Jesse McGinn

Jesse McGinn

No. *28*
Jesse McGinn
 Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
November 14th 186*0*,
 By *Capt. W. B. Bodentamer*
Pro. War. 4th Dist Mo
2d Regiment of Arty Mo. Vols
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Jesse McLain* born in *Lincoln County*
in the State of *ennessee* aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation *Farmer*

Do, HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirt* day of *November* 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Jesse McLain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1863,

Before

Springfield Mo
Jesse McLain
W. J. Ballman
Capt and Quartermaster
4 Dis Co

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Jesse McLain
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Mustard into the service of the United States in Company 2nd Regt Artillery, Missouri Volunteers on the
first day of November 1863 at Springfield Mo

N. B. Storke
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon

W. J. Ballman
Capt and Quartermaster
4 Dis Co

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the Batt. 4th Pa. Regiment of Light Artillery No. 10 State Pa.
to serve for the term of 3 years from the 1st of Jan 1862

from the *Bally M. Co.*

Regiment of

Light Artillery

160

State

to serve for the term of 3 years from the 1st of

No.	NAME.	RANK	CO	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.			
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.			WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	
					Feet.	Inches.											
1.	Jesse Mc Lain H.	Private	H	24	3	11	Fair	Blue	Auburn	Tennessee.	Lincoln Co	Lade to Mr. Farmer		Nov 1 st 1863	Springfield Mo	Capt. W. Borden	Nov

Volunteers, (Colonel Or Cole), called into the service of the U. S. by The President
 of November, 1863, (date of muster into service.)

MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.
WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID \$	DUE \$	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		
10 th 63.	Springfield Mo	Capt Bodinhamer	3 yrs	Major B. May	June 30 th 64	140	160	Settled Oct 29 th 63	\$99.24	Nov 29 th 63	Franklin Mo		Emmencously reported a deserter on last return

[illegible]

[illegible]

DESCRIPTIVE LIST O

[illegible]

F DESERTS—Continued.

[illegible]

NOTES.

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers; one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
10. The names of all men who have joined from desertion (either voluntarily or otherwise) during the month will be given below the names of the deserters, under the heading, in large letters, "JOINED FROM DESERTION," giving in the column of "Remarks" the date of their joining.

[A. G. O. No. 117—First.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the *Batt. "H" 2^d* Regiment

STATION

Franklin Mo.

DATE:

April 30th 1865

t of

Commanding the Rebels

Adjutant.

At Joe Camp of the
Antislavery Office of the
Franklin Mass April 18th 1850

The within mentioned man
will be returned to duty
as he returned under the
President's Proclamation
of Amnesty to Quakers.

By Order of
Maj C. Sandgraber
Sandgraber Antislavery
M. Simmons
Ph. Leach A.D.

Camp Reg Arty Dept of the Mo
April 6th 1865

Major

Sir

I have the honor to report, that
in the month of January, I furloughed
Private Jesse McLean, of my Batty, his time expired
February 12th and February 11th I received
a Certificate from the Post Surgeon, at Springfield
Mo, stating that he would not be able to join
his Company before the 24th of March; I carried
him about sick until March 24th then carried
him (3) three days absent without leave, ^{then} I reported
him as a deserter; he reported to the Batty on
the 6th of this Inst, and he has a pass from
the Post Adjt at Springfield Mo which shows
that he reported there for transportation on the
20th of last month; Shall I confine the man
or not;

I am Major very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

W. H. Montgomery
Capt & Co of Lt Artillery
Comdg Batty 1st

Major C. Landgreber
Comdg Camp Reg Arty

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the *Batt'y 4th 2^d* Regiment of *Light Artillery* *Mass* State
to serve for the term of *Three* years from the *1st* of

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.				
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.			TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	
					Feet.	Inches.											
1	James Mc Lain, "H"	Private	H.	44	5	10	Fair	Blue	Auburn	Tennessee	Lincoln Co	Lacle Co Mo	Farmer	Nov 1 st 1863	Springfield Mo	Capt. Bodenhorn	Nov

Volunteers, (Colonel W. C. C.), called into the service of the U. S. by the President
 of November, 1863, (date of muster into service.)

MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.
WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID \$	DUE \$	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		
1 st 1/2 63	Springfield Mo	Capt Bodenshien	3 yrs	Major B. May	June 30 th 64	140	160	Enlistment	\$99.84	Nov 29 th 63	Pade Co Mo	Pade Co Mo	Present while absent sick in Pade Co Mo

[illegible]

[illegible]

DESCRIPTIVE LIST

[illegible]

OF DESERTERS—Continued.

[illegible]

NOTES.

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organisation, both of Regulars and Volunteers; one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.*, as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
10. The names of all men who have joined from desertion (either voluntarily or otherwise) during the month will be given below the names of the deserters, under the heading, in large letters, "JOINED FROM DESERTION," giving in the column of "Remarks" the date of their joining.

[A. G. O. No. 117—First.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the *Battalion No. 2* Regiment.

STATION: *Franklin Ave.*

DATE: *March 31st 1865*

t of

Light Artillery Ma Vols.

W.C. Montgomery

Capt 25th A Inf Vols.

Commanding the Regiment. 20

Adjutant.

3516 or Elam J.
 Elam J.
 Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341489	26
2	8348950	27
3	8349088	28
4	8349253	29
5	8349414	30
6	8349613	31
7	8350429	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Elam J. McLeod

priv., 2d Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., *Aug 24*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* _____ 100; due \$ *240* _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Did Aug 6/64 g. not known -*
at St Louis Mo -

Book mark: _____

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Elam Mc Lard

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Died at Fort Housh.
St Louis. Aug. 6/64*

Book mark:

Maqu

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elam J. McLeod

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2^d & 3^d Inst. Bounty
due.*

Book mark:

Magee

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Elam J. McTear
Pvt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mary Cpl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second list of*
Bounty Due

Book mark:

MS

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Clam 3 Mc Lard

Pvt

2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bounty due for
first instalment

Book mark:

S. M. Murchant

Mc | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Clam J. McLeod

But, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Five Fifty Dollars Bonus &
Five Dollars Premium for
1st Installment Pay due
since enlistment*

Book mark:

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Edmund Mc Lure

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo Feb 11, 1864.

Where born *Cape Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 4*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Feb 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Cape Girardeau*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *N*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

McLard Elam J.
P. Co. A, 2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

McLard J. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. 3891 6

Name J. M. Lard

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative _____

Rank Pvt. Co. A Regiment 2nd New York

When admitted Aug 3rd 1864

From what source _____

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Septic Fever

(Congestion)

Disd Aug 6th / 64

On what occasion wounded _____

Post Hospital

Date _____

Place of _____ Barracks, Mo.

Nature of _____

1 OVERCOAT. 1 -

1 UNIFORM COAT.

2 PAIR TROUSERS. .. 2 -

1 PAIR DRAWERS.

1 PAIR SOCKS.

1 PAIR SHOES.

1 PAIR BOOTS. 1 -

1 SHIRT. 1 *flannel* -

1 HAT.

1 CAP. 1 -

1 KNAPSACK. 1 -

1 HAVERSACK

1 CANTEEN.

1 BLANKET.

1 BLOUSE.

Jacket .. 1 -

Name, *J. Mc Lard.*

Rank, *Private*

Regiment, *2nd Mo. art.*

Co. *A.*

~~When admitted~~ *Died Aug 6th 1862*

Ward, *No 2*

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of J. E. McLeod Priv
late of Company (A), 2nd
Regiment of Mo art who died
at Post Hospital Benton Plk Mo
the 6th day of August 1864.
J. S. Jones

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *J. E. Mc Lard Privt* late of
Regiment *1st Light Art* Company (*B*), of the *2d*
 was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Post Hospital* at *Benton Okla Mo*
 the *Sixth* day of *August* 1864
 Cause of death *typhoid fever*

INVENTORY.

No.	Articls	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Buck Coat.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank	Notes.
1																						
1																						
1																						
2																						
2																						
1																						
1																						

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

J. E. Mc Lard Privt deceased, and are in
 store at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Okla Mo

Aug 11 1864

W. J. Woods

apt Surg Vols 8 Post Surg

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

"J" R183
FINAL STATEMENT

in Endorsement
OF

Private Elam L. McDonald
Second Reg't of Maine St Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 16 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *March 1* 1864.

This man died *August 16*
1864, at *Fort Sumter, S.C.*
of *typhoid fever*

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

C. S. J. W. H.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

AUG 23 1864

DUPLICATE WITH HALL

I certify, on honor, that Clam J. McLane Private of
Captain Henry Trol Company (A) of the Second Regiment of Eight Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cape Girardeau, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Cape Girardeau Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau Mo., on the Fourth day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Simons
Simons, at Cape Girardeau, on the Eleventh day of February,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Saint Louis Mo. to the present date, is now
Dead ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Typhoid Fever Post Mort. LL. EE
Clam J. McLane

The said Private Clam J. McLane was last paid by Paymaster
May Brain to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, or discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 58 = 80 dollars, since the date of Enrollment has been allow. of
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 = 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty Due \$ 240.00

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other~~
~~authorities, for enrolling, to, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and~~
~~for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ dollars.~~
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Davidson St. Louis Mo., this 5th day
of August, 1864.

John Leph
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

Duplicate sent 2d
Auditor Feb 18, 1865
J.M.H.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 7, 1865.

This man died August 6th
1864, at Fort Barracks Me
of 3rd Regt. Me.

C. M. Brock

Assistant Adjutant General
(215)

A.S.

J.M.H.

FINAL STATEMENT

In Enrolment
of
1st Regt of Light Artillery
Me.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is: that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurens must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Clam J. McCord, a Private of
Captain Henry Holt Company (11) of the 10th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,
Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 4th day of December, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.
by Sgt. Heinrichs, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 11th day of February, 1864, at
St. Louis, Mo. by Sgt. Heinrichs; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now ~~entitled to~~
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Typhoid Fever.

The said Clam J. McCord was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Craze, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty eight 99 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment.
~~186~~ when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
sixty 6 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 6th day
of March, 1864.

Wm. H. ...

Co. ...

J. M^c Lard

Priv A. 2. M^c Art.

Aug. 5. 64.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^c

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

D. Mc Lard

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

2^d Mo. Art

Name of Company,

A

Age (if known),

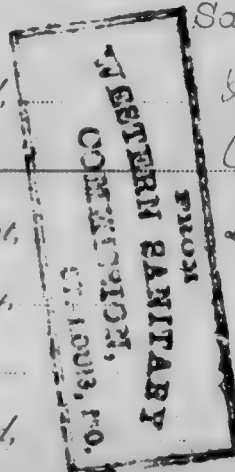
Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Aug 6th

Place of Death, Port Hospital Benton Blk no. Ward No. 2

Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever



W. S. Woods
Asst Surg U.S.A. Port Surgeon

3517
McMahon Michael

Batt'y L, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8342108

26

2 8380300

27

3 8380423

28

4 8380545

29

5 8380672

30

6 8380796

31

7 8380912

32

8 8381029

33

9 8381147

34

10 8381250

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael M. Mahon.

Priv, 2d Battery L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Nov. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date, 186
of enlistment.

Clothing account:

not settled

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 36 ³⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 ⁵² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

No. | 2 L Art'y | Mo.

Richard W. Moahan.

Priv., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

2 L Art'y

Mo.

Michael M. Kohn

Private, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^o | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael M. Michael

1st, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

aff. James

M^c | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael M^cMahon

121, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

as per man

M. C. 2 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

M. C. M. C. M. C.

M., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | 2 L Art'y | Mo.

Michael McMahon

Priv., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted in Reg't awaiting
muster in

Book mark:

Mc

2 L Art'y

Mo.

Michael Mc Mahon

Co., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Awaiting muster in*

Book mark:

Ashley

Mc 2 L Art'y Mo.

+
Michael McMahon.

Private, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not mustered.
Confined in the Camp.

Book mark:

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McCracken

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

January 12, 1863.

Where born *Michigan*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 12*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Batter. Co. 5th Regt. Mich. Inf.*

Battery to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Mc Mahon Michael
D. Co. L. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Mc Mahon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrenburg Mo
The 22 day of August 1864.

Witness: John H. Storer

Michael Mc Mahon

No. _____

Mc Mahon, Michael
Volunteered at Warrenburg, Mo
August 22nd 1864.

By _____
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

all found misfiled
Mar 30 1876 Hag

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *Michael Mc Mahon* born in *Lisdown*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Mc Mahon* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *Twenty second* day of *August* 1864.
Before *Capt M. J. M. M.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Shott
Surg 4th reg Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches
high.

Capt M. J. M. M.
Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Then sent into the service of the United States for three years or during the war from
date of enlistment in Company E. 2^d Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol. on the 12th of January 1865. Sent
to Hannasburg Mo. and is entitled to a discharge.*

*Co. U. S. A. and A. A. P.
Regt. 7th Mo. and Sup.
E. B. B. Mo. Vol.*

Capt M. J. M. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Mc Mahon ^{dealing}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 We Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warranburg Mo
 The 22nd day of August 1864.
 Witness: John Hunter Michael McMahon

2a

No. 121

Private Michael McMahon
 Volunteered at Warranburg Mo
August 22nd 1864
 By Capt C H Hunter
Second Regiment of Ark Mo

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Endorsed and signed

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

day of

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *Michael Mc Mahon* born in *Wisconsin*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Mc Mahon* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *Twenty second* day of *August* 1864.
BEFORE *Edw. Shunk*
Capt 2nd Regt Mo. Vols

Michael Mc Mahon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Ghosh
Surg 4th Regt Mo. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches
high.

Edw. Shunk
Capt 2nd Regt Mo. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Capt 2nd Regt Mo. Vols
Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company D. 2nd Regt. Mo. Vols. on the 10th of September 1864 at Warrensburg Mo and is entitled to \$300.00

3518

McMahon Michael

Batt'y *L*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
3	See <i>McMahon, Michael</i>
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Serial Work:

See also

3519

McMair, James

Batt'y E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See McMaire, James	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

3520
McManus James
Batt'y Co; 2 Mo. L. Art'y

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340257	26
2	8362880	27
3	8363067	28
4	8363181	29
5	8363371	30
6	8363653	31
7	8363748	32
8	8363838	33
9	8363741	34
10	8364121	35
11	83456890	36
12	8346843	37
13	8346796	38
14	8364305	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Mc Muirs

Sgt, 2d Battery *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Omaha,*
A.T. July 1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Collings

7th | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McFarlane
Sergeant, Battery *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp in the field N. Va.*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June*, 186*5*.

Where *Lincoln, N. T.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted with*

Horse and Car.
equipments (Races
Saddles) complete
as also with a
Sharp Carbine (and)

Book mark: _____

APR. 4.

8346796

1891

anc. Recountments
~~and~~ mindino
harding rite.

Mo | 22nd | Mo.

James McManus
1st Lt
Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Chickasaw River

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7th | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McNamee
Serg., Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted: ~

When July, 186 .

Where Florida

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Vol 2 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. Hume

Sgt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted. Took*
with him 1 M.S.
horse & horse equipments
(Ranger) complete. 1
Sharps Carbine, hor-
tridge box & pouch,
waist belt, waist
belt plate. (over)

Book mark:

Hume

APR.-7.

8364121

1891

1. Raiding Kit. Carbine
Shing and Survival Picket
Pier and Lariat.
Due J. A. Brown
Lutcher \$5- Dollars

7119 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McElman

Sgt 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handed

419

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Davis

419 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4" Arrestment
of 3 months due as
Det. act.*

Book mark:

James H. Davis

M. E. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. E. Williams
Sgt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Balance of ad-
vance Bounty \$38-
and 1" 2" and 3" in-
stallments of Bounty
due as Det. U.S.A.
Private to Feb. 1/64
then Capt. to March 1/64
Serg. since.*

Book mark:

House

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McHarris
Sgt, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Balance of Advance*
County \$35 1/2 + 2' + 3'
Installment of bounty due
Private to 1st of Feb'y 64 back
to 1st of March 64 Sergeant
since

Book mark:

J. V. Beck
Capped

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McHanna

Sgt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Missing in action
since April 25, 1864
Battle at Marks Mill
Saline Co. Ark.

Next term of Roll for
Nov. & Dec. '64.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

1119

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Munn

Sergeant 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on special

duty, escort to train.

Promoted Sergeant from Corporal

March 1, 64.

Book mark:

Faulkner

1/18th

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James T. Munn

Corpl 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James T. Munn, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal

February 1. 64.

Book mark:

T. A. Munn

M^o

| **2** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

James W. Mann

Plt, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulkner

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McManus

Govt, Battery ^{*Batteries*}, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

Mc Mannis Jas.

Sgt., Co.

2

Reg't Mo. L. Art.

see

Mc Mannis J.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record /

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation /

Cairo, Ill.,

Oct 30

1864

Order No. 7557

Requisition of Sergt Mc Mannis
+ Co Battery 2^d Me. Artillery and
one man

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St Louis Mo

Nature of Service Rept at H^q 2^d of

this Regt By order of Brig Genl
M. Brayman H^q 2^d U.S. Inf
Hatchers Hill Oct 21, 1864

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McManus Jas										
McManus J	Sgt	2	Mo	Baty	E	CRP	4	5		

Captured at Markes Mills Apr 25, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of with remark "absent"

Released at Red River Lag Feb 26, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

supposed to have been sent to New Orleans

Copied by JMP V

V 3521
McMartin Alexander

Batt'y *A*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8342050	25
2	8342438	27
3	8365046	28
4	8365198	29
5	8365294	30
6	8365389	31
7	8365481	32
8	8365581	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Page

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred B. Garrison

Co., 2d Battery *Co.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

October 20, 1865, *1865*.

Muster-out to date *1865*, *1865*.

Last paid to *Pay and Genl. Voucher*, *1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Unknown*, *1865*; drawn since *Unknown* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *0* *100*; due \$ *0* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for in*

Hospital at Washington from
since Feb. 17, 1865. General joined
company. No discharge given

Book mark: _____

R. H. Hall

9710

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles F. Graham

S., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Graham*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*absent sick in
Hospital at Nashville
since Sept 19/57*

Book mark:

C. F. Graham

Apr 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. S. Martin
Co., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Grand & April, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since in Hos-
pital Nashville since
Sept. 19/64

Book mark:

Mo. **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alex^d Mac Martin

Pl, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp.*

Reg 3 Nashville since
Sept. 17, '64.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alex & M. Martin

Priv, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
at Nashville since Sept.
19, 64.*

Book mark:

Wm. B. Scott

W | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John A. McMartin

Pr., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substituted. Sick in
Hosp. at Nashville, Tenn.
since Sept. 19, 64.*

Book mark:

Offg. Secy

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* years; occupation *machinist*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3 months front pay*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for 4 T*

Edward

Book mark:

Mo. | 2 L. A. | Mo.

Alexander M. Martin

Appears with rank of *priv.* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *Sa.* Roll dated
St Louis Mo Sept 1, 1864.

Where born *Danville*

Age *26* years; occupation *mechanic*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 7* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for John F. Edwards*

*Enrolled and liable to be drafted
in Section from Co 3 Dist Mo Not entitled
to bounty*

Book mark:

Morgan

Mr Martin Alexander

C. F., Co.

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art

3 ~~X~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States**, for **THREE YEARS**, ***Do declare***, That I am
..... years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNES:

Alexander L. Loring

Alexander M. Martin

520

No. 23078

Alexander M. Martin

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
2 mo. Art.

As Substitute for

John S. Edwards

On the 2^d day of Sept, 1864

By

Capt C. D. Colman

A. McDonald

Julian Bates


Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Alexander M. Martin born in the State of Canada, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John J. Edwards Esq., of London, Mo 3rd Dist Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of Sept, 1864 and having thus agreed with said John J. Edwards, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mothis 2 day of Sept 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt & Prov Marshal
1st Dist Mo

Alexander M. Martin

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John J. Edwards enlisted and liable to be drafted in London, Mo Co 3rd Dist Mo under act amendatory Act 5, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Sw complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

A. J. Bates

Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Missouri

mustered into the Service of the United States Co
 on this 2 day of Sept 1864
 2nd Artillery. Mo Co
 Capt & Prov Marshal
 1st Dist Mo

W. Martin A.

F.

U. S. Genl Hospital, 2015
Nashville Tenn

Nov 30/64

Mr. Martin - Admitted as
inmate of said Hospital

Duplicate

No 13

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Nashville Tenn Sept 30th 1864

I have to report that *Alexander McMartin* @ Private
of Company *F 2nd*, Regiment *66th Artillery* is a patient in this General
Hospital, under treatment for
Primary Syphilis

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

H. A. Chamberlain
Surg. U. S. A. in charge,

M^o Martin A.
"F"

No 18- U. S. Army General Hospital,

Nashville Tenn Sept 5th 1864

I have to report that Alexander M. Martin a private
of Company F 2nd Regiment is a patient in this General
Hospital, under treatment for
Primary Syphilis

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

J. M. Chandler
Surg Vfr in charge

35-22.

McMichael, Albert

Batt Co, 2 Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Mich. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3523
McMillan John H.
 Batt'y *D.*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8342267	26
2	8342253	27
3	8361077	28
4	8361164	29
5	8361240	30
6	8361313	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. McMillan

Cor., 2d Battery D, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo Nov-20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov-20, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 43 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 66 66 100; due \$ None 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to us for one
Sharps Carbine retained
\$8.

Book mark:

Cameron

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. McMillan
Pr

2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Mc.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Miller

Pr, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

MC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. M. Millan
B, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept-Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

M. E. Smith Copyright

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. McMillan

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 8, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *April 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *66*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered & allowed Co. & Sub. Aid. & sent. Mo. & settled & Bounties.*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

MC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. McMillan

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Kennedy, April 10, 1865.

Where born *Ills*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Credited to Callaway Co. 9 Feb.*

Dist. 9th Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

W. C. Miller, John H. City
2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>1</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John A. Miller

Enlisted at *Fort Indian*

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

John A McMillan 19 *Farmer*
born in *Illinois*, presented by *W. M. Kane*

1. Have you ever been sick? *No*
When, and of what diseases? *No*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest *22 inches Minimum 34 1/2 inches Maximum*

Abdomen _____

Genitals and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 4 inches
Dark Complexion: Blue Eyes: Light Hair

Accepted

DATE:

April 8th 1865

RENDZVOUS:

St Louis Mo

Julian Pate

Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. McMillan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau, Mo. the 1st day of April 1865.

Witness:

John H. McMillan

No. 71 2a
John H. McMillan
 Volunteered at Cape Girardeau, Mo.
April 1st 1865,
 By John H. McMillan
2d Regiment of Arty. Mo. Vols.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Credited to Battery Co
Sub Dist 9 Dist Mo
Entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, *John H. McMillan* born in *Union*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *April* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. McMillan*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau Mo*
this *1st* day of *April* 186*5*.
BEFORE *Wm Rinehart 1st Lt* } *John H. McMillan*
2nd M.D. City Mo } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Wilcox
Wm Rinehart 1st Lt
St Louis April 8, 1865 *Adams*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. McMillan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *four* inches high.

Wm Rinehart 1st Lt
2nd Regiment of *Art. Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
 Regiment of
1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st
32nd
33rd
34th
35th
36th
37th
38th
39th
40th
41st
42nd
43rd
44th
45th
46th
47th
48th
49th
50th
51st
52nd
53rd
54th
55th
56th
57th
58th
59th
60th
61st
62nd
63rd
64th
65th
66th
67th
68th
69th
70th
71st
72nd
73rd
74th
75th
76th
77th
78th
79th
80th
81st
82nd
83rd
84th
85th
86th
87th
88th
89th
90th
91st
92nd
93rd
94th
95th
96th
97th
98th
99th
100th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H McMillan ^{years} 18 ^{months} 18 desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Cape Girardeau Mo.
the 10th day of April 1865.
Witness:
Dr J. H. McMillan John H. McMillan

No. _____
John H McMillan
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau Mo
April 1st 1865.
By J. H. McMillan
2nd Regiment of Artillery
#11th - 1st Regt by Capt
John Hamilton & Arty
Moist Office St Louis April 11th
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Credited to Callaway Co.
9th Dist 9th Dist Mo.
Entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should appear on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The muster-in roll, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, *John H. McMullan* born in *Union*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *April* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. McMullan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of *April* 186*5*

BEFORE

Cape Girardeau Mo
John H. McMullan
Wm. Rime 1st Lt.
2nd Mo. Art. Bn.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Dale
Sur. B. A. Cavalry
1st Dist. Mo.
April 8, 1865

Wm. A. Wiley

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *four* inches high.

Wm. Rime 1st Lt.
2nd Regiment of *Art. Mo.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *1st* *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *3* day of *April* 186*5*, at *Cape Girardeau Mo*

✓ 3524
McMillan Robert B.
Batt'y *b.g.*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8342174
2 8342184
3 8343481
4 8367777
5 8343597
6 8367875
7 8367975

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Robert McMillan
For, 2d Battery *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk, Mo Aug 22, 186*6.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 22,* 186*6.*

Last paid to *Pay due from must out*, 186*6.*

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *79* ^{*73*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *28* _{*28*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100* _{*100*}; due \$ _____ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ _{*100*}

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. Taylor
Copyright

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert M. McLean

Pvt., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. Taylor
Copied

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert B. McMillan

Put

, Co. *C*,

2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 31/64 to Apr 30*, 1865.

Station *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred*

*Assigned to Battery G. 2 new.
L. Art'y By order of Col
Leads Command the Regt.*

Book mark:

Henry

204 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Robert W. Miller

Pr., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Besterling

Mo. *2 L. Art.* **Mo.**

Robert B. McMillan
Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865*

Station *Cape Girardeau Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones
Copied.

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Robert B. McMillan

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri, L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. Drft. Recd. for M. Mar. 6, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Where enlisted *C. Guard*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 3*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Co. 9th Art. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *G.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert B. McMillan

Appears with rank of *Privt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo Mar 3, 1865.

Where born *Richland Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1865.

Where enlisted *C. Grandson*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Mar 3*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson H. Moore & Co. St. Louis Mo*

Battery to which assigned *G.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Mc Millan Robert B.

P, Co. G,

2

Reg

Mo. L. A. r.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. I. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, *Robert B. McMillan*, born in *Stoddard*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert B. McMillan*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1865,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Wilcox

a Surg. USA

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert B. McMillan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

2d Regiment of *Miss. Arty.* Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Prov Marshal 2nd Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *G*
2d Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, on the *23* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
for 3 years subject to bounty
Henry C. Knight
Capt & Prov Marshal 2d Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert B. McMillan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo.
the 15 day of February

Witness:
Robert B. McMillan

Robert B. McMillan

No. 2 a
Robert B. McMillan
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau Mo.
February 15th 1865;
By Leut. W. R. Rine
2nd Regiment of Mo. S. Art. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

First Enlistment
Credited to
Jefferson Township
Monroe County
State of Mo.

entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, *Robert B. McMillan*, born in *Stoddard*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *February*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert B. McMillan*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

15th

day of

Feb, 186*5*,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A. Wilcox

Ch Surg USA

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert B. McMillan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

2d

Regiment of

Mo Art

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry G. Knight

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

2 Regiment of *Artillery*, on the

day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St Louis Mo*

for 3 years, entitled to Bounty

Accepted

Capt H. M. Marshall

2nd Dist of Mo

3525
McMillan, William

Batt'y D. A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70

Book Mark:

See also

3526

McMillen, John H.

Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See McMillan, John H.

Book Mark:

See also

3529 William P.
McMillen William

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 4 0 8 4 4	25
2	F 3 5 9 7 F 0	27
3	F 3 4 F F 4 3	28
4	F 3 4 8 9 4 9	29
5	F 3 4 9 0 6 7	30
6	F 3 4 9 2 5 2	31
7	F 3 4 9 4 1 3	32
8	F 3 4 9 5 6 4	33
9	F 3 4 9 7 1 7	34
10	F 3 4 9 F 6 0	35
11	F 3 4 9 9 9 2	36
12	F 3 5 0 1 1 2	37
13	F 3 5 0 2 3 9	38
14	F 3 5 0 3 K 7	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William F McMillan

Plt, 2d Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo, *Aug 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *23* *93*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34* *13*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McMillen

Prvt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

me | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Mc Miller
Co, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

me

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McMillen

Pvt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Home

me | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William K. McMillen
for, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for N.W. and G.L., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Miller
Pvt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William McMillan

Pvt., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McMillan

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Mc 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mc Miller

Plt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar's Ceph*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Merchant
App't.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McMillen
Pvt., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Merchant

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Mc Millen

Art, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

J. Merchant

166 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McMillen
Pvt., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept. 11-63,
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

This battery was formed of 1st Batteries C and D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William J. Miller

1st, 1st Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Has received no
advance bounty.
Pay due from En-
listment*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery C to form 2d
Battery A, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Conch

Mc

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

H. Mc Miller

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug., 1863.

Where born *Roller, Ark*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 25*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc Millen William

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

William M. Sullivan, age 19, occupation Farmer
Coke Co. presented by J. H. J. [Signature]

1. Have you ever been sick? When, and of what diseases? } Typhoid fever 3 yrs since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? } None
3. Have you ever had fits? } No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? } No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? } No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? } Not to excess Or have you ever had the "horrors?" } No
7. Are you subject to the piles? } No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? } No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? } Vacc

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

A good recruit

DATE: July 28th, 1863

RENDEZVOUS: Cape Girardeau

[A. G. O. No. 90.]

Henry A. Martine
Surgeon U.S.A.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McMillen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am thirteen years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo.
The 24 day of July 1863.

Witness:

Mary Grace

William McMillen
mark

No. _____

William McMillen
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau
July 28th 1863.
By H. F. Hines
Genie Regiment of Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Burl D. D. Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Guardian of W. McMillen that the
said W. McMillen is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The 24 day of July 1863.

Witness:

Mary Grace

Burl D. D.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Cape Girardeau

I, *W. McMillen*

born in

Call, Ky.

in the State of

Arkansas

aged

Nineteen years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Twenty Eight

day of

July 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William McMillen* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

City of Cape Girardeau

William McMillen

this

28th

day of

July

1863,

BEFORE

me the undersigned Clerk of the Cape Girardeau Board of Common Pleas, for Cape Girardeau County. In witness my name and official seal.

Edward Engelmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Brayton Master
Clayton S. Sikes

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

Wm McMillen

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Ed. H. H. H. H.

2nd

Regiment of

Ark. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

charges & specifications
against
Private William M^c Miller Co. A.
2nd Art. M^c Vols.

Charge Ist
Conduct to prejudice of good order and
military discipline

99th Art. of War

Specification Ist

In this that the Private William M^c Miller
Co. A. 2nd Art. M^c Vols. was on the 4th day
of March 1864 intoxicated and creating a
disturbance in the company quarters in the
presence of other soldiers. This at Fort "B."
Capt Simonsen M^c on or about the 4th day
of March 1864

Specification II

In this that the Private William M^c Miller
Co. A. 2nd Art. M^c Vols. on the 4th day
of March 1864 did use insulting language
towards his superior officer James D. Stepp
L... M^c Sergt. 1st Co. A. 2nd Art. M^c Vols.
saying You had a--a son of a bitch.

This at Fort "B." Capt Simonsen M^c
on or about the 4th day of March 1864

Specification III

In this that he the said Private
William M^c Miller with a drawn knife in
his hand did use threatening language towards
Capt. John Browne Co. A. 2nd Art. M^c Vols.
saying that he Private William M^c Miller Co. A.
2nd Art. M^c Vols would kill the said Capt.
John Browne Co. A. 2nd Art. M^c Vols

at the same times throwing a large piece
of wood at the said Compt. John Rowens
Co. A. 2nd Arty. Mo. Vols. This at Fort. B. Capt
Smyth. Mo. on or about the 4th day of March 1864

Specification III

In this that when Compt. John Rowens
of Co. A. 2nd Arty. Mo. Vols. attempted to
arrest the said Private William M^o Miller
of Co. A. 2nd Arty. Mo. Vols. he the said Private
William M^o Miller resisted the Compt. John Rowens
and tried with violence to prevent said arrest
This at Fort B. Capt Smyth Mo. on or about
the 4th day of March 1864

Charge II

Striking his superior officer
9th Art. of War

Specification

In this that the Private William M^o Miller
of Co. A. 2nd Arty. Mo. Vols. did strike in the
face with his fist three times Compt. John Rowens
of Co. A. 2nd Arty. Mo. Vols. his superior
Officer. — This at Fort B. Capt Smyth Mo. on
or about the 4th day of March 1864.

H. W. Miller

3.578
McMillin, William

Batt'y D. A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See McMillin, William P.</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

3529
McMurry, Junius W.
Batt'y 2, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See McMurry, Junius W.	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Back Mark:

See also

X 3530 J. H. or
McMurry James H.
Batt'y *L*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *F 3 3 9 9 2* 2
2 *F 3 8 1 1 8 5* 3

3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

⁺
Junius H. McMurra.
Capt., 2d Battery Q, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks, Mo.; Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as
Capt. Nov. 14, '65 to take
effect July 21, 1865. The
officer mustered out
on this is to receive (over)

Book mark:

Sitter.

APR. - 8

8381185

001

no final pay until
he presents the proper
certificate that he has
made all returns
and in no way in-
debted to the U.S.

Mo | Sept | Mo.

Sept, Co. 8, 8 Reg't Missouri July
Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1865.

Where Long Fork Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. 50-5
2nd Lieut. 10-10 from Citizen
life by virtue of a commisi
on from the Secretary Gen
l.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Moore

APR. 4.

8339921

218912

Fletcher sailed July 3/68 &
transferred in response
to come to fill a vacancy
once Capt. Thurber resigned
Quartermaster in to take effect
July 21/68 - he having com-
plied with Rule 4 Para 8
R.G. No 48. When Sept series
of 1865-

McC Murray J. W.

Capt. Co.

2

Reg't

Mo. L.A.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J. W. McMurtry

2nd Mo Arty

June 12 " 186

By Telegraph from Railroad No 12 " 186

To Cat & Cole

The R.R. Stores have not
all arrived. The Harness
does not fit the Horses
and is very deficient of
Straps and couplings and
I shall have to send for
Callers and Traces to
make it fit and have
Straps and coupling series
to complete it. I am
also making some and have
been reported absent without
leave by order of the Post
Commander. Please show
it officially correct.

J. H. McQuinn
Capt & Co. No 12

6504

V

3531

*McNamara Charles*Batt'y *O*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 3 4 0 7 5 6</i>	26
2	<i>F 3 5 9 7 2 8</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Sept 10 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sept 10

Sept 10, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See in Book*
Sept 10 1863

No muster in given. No
M.O. Roll of Batty.
Book mark:

73 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles H. Thompson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., 1863.

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Jan 25, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 25, 1863.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis, Mo.

Battery to which assigned 2nd

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles H. Thompson
(339) Capt.

Mr. Namura, Chas

P. D., Co. *D.*

2 Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas. Mc Namara
Co D 2nd Mo Art
Chas. Mc Namara
2 Mo Artz.

124
For Hospital Cape Girardeau June 21/63

Received of Dr Henry B Martin Free Baggage Master the
following articles belonging to Charles Mc Namara Co D
of Mo Ark Mo

1 blanket
1 pair pants

Lylia Mc Namara
Mother of Deceased.

Box 3.

"D" R 711

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

L. McNamee

_____ of Company *C*

11 Regiment of *100th*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 14th 1863

Lt. J. G. McNamee sent 2^d Co. 100th

Oct 16th 1862

No Effects

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED

95.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *O. M. Camara*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *2d*
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *N.Y.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Major

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 14th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Sheridan

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regimental Surgeon
John A. Smith

REMARKS

A. J. Smith

Clerk.

Vy 3532
McNatt Alexander C.

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341171	26
2	8343416	27
3	8373570	28
4	8373726	29
5	8373878	30
6	8374031	31
7	8374182	32
8	8374327	33
9	8374471	34
10	8374537	35
11	8374679	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alexander C Mc Hatt
Corp, 3d Battery, 2, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 33, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 33, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1865, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 93
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 83 100
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 149 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp May 16/65

Book mark: _____

Reuter

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander C Mc Katt

Sergeant, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks : Apptd May 16 1865.

Book mark :

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander C. McHatt

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander C. McMatt
Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. N. Reed.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander C. McHatt
Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec. 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. H. Reed

W. S. 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander G. McMatt

Pvt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

a w allen

Mo. | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Alexander C. McVatt
Priv, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Third Installment*
of \$302 Bounty due.

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander C. McVitt

Priv, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

1118 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alexander C. McCall
Co. 1, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mohr Capt., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Schuch

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander McWatt

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay & Bounty due from Enlistment*
Enrolled and mustered in
Dec. 30-63, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Schuch

M^o | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alfred C. Bell

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't, Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Dec 31, 186*3*.

Where born *Lawrence, Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McNatt Alexander C.

P

, Co.

2

Reg

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Alexander C. Mc Watt* desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Nineteen months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield Missouri*
 the *30th* day of *December* 186*3*
Alexander C. Mc Watt

Witness:

No. *1*
Alexander C. Mc Watt
 Volunteered at *Springfield Mo.*
December 30th 186*3*,
 By *W. D. Badenhorner*
Capt. Regt. of Mar. & Dist. Mo.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

2nd Art. Reg. Vol.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *Alexander C. Mc Watt* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *that the*
 said *years of age; and I*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at *the* day of *186*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

Alexander C Mc Natt born in *Lawrence County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *December* 1863, to serve
as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Alexander C Mc Natt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* *Alexander C Mc Natt*
this *31st* day of *December* 1863,
By *W. B. Buchanan*

Captain Horace Nash
4th Div

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. D. Horner
M. D. Horner
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alexander C Mc Natt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Captain Horace Nash
4th Div
Volunteers, *4th Div*
Recruiting Officer.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
by
Col. W. B. Buchanan
for
the
Army

3533

✓ *McNatt Allen R.*

Batt'y *I*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5341172	26
2	8373325	27
3	8373478	28
4	8373630	29
5	8373782	30
6	8373937	31
7	8374091	32
8	8374240	33
9	8374386	34
10	8374528	35
11	8374670	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen R. Mc Katt

Corp., 3d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 23, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21 88 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp Jan 10/64

Retained one (1) Remington Revolver

Book mark:

Reuter

Yth

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen R Mc Katt

Corp., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Rec'd

M^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen R. M^c Natt

Copli, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(258)

Copyright

M^c

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Allen R. M^c Natt

Corpl, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. M. Reed.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen R. McWatt

Corpl., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Allen H. McWall
Capt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. McVett

Capt., 3d. Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Third Installment
of \$302 Bounty due.*

Book mark:

W A Allen

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Allen R. McNatt
Capt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William R. McNeill
Chap., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for the first half, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo. 2 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

William R. McPhatt

4 Corp., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Pay & Bounty due from Enlistment -
Appl. Corp. Jan. 10/64.*

*Enrolled and mustered in
ser. 30-43, Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

Scherich

114 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Arthur M. H.

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Dec 31, 1862

Where born *Lawrence, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 30*, 1862

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 30*, 1862

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

McNally Allen R.

Co. _____

2

Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before ~~the~~ them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen R. Mc Watt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass the 31 day of December 1863.

Witness:

Allen R. Mc Watt

2nd Artillery, Vol.

Discharged _____ 18 ____.

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

2nd Artillery
No. _____
Allen R. Mc Watt
Volunteered at Springfield Mass
December 30th 1863.
By W. F. Badenham
Capt. 1st Regt. Mass. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____; that the said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 76 & 77.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Allen R Mc Natt born in Lawrence

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Harmon Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirtieth day of December 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen B. Mc Nitt do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

chla 30 20

day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties _____, I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

W. A. Bodinhamer
Capt. 1st Regiment of Illinois Heavy Artillery

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

the day of 186 , a

186, a

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company,

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

✓ 3534
McNatt James A.
Batt'y *D*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F373414	26
2	F373568	27
3	F373724	28
4	F373876	29
5	F374029	30
6	F374180	31
7	F374325	32
8	F374469	33
9	F374610	34
10	F374750	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Mc Katt

Priv., 3d Battery 2., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 33, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 56. 33 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 132 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Age 18.

Book mark:

Rector

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Mc Hatt

Sub

, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reed

McC

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. McC Watt

Pvt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

M^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. M^c Watt
Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. W. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Mc Natt
Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. H. Reed

M^c | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James A. M^c Watt

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. McMath

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Third Installment
of \$302 Bounty due.*

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Ms

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Mc Nabb
Private, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James W. McNeill

3d, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Johns

M.C.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. McCall

Bot., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay & Bounty due from Enlistment*

Enrolled and mustered in Jan. 9-64, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Scherich

3535

McNatt John J.

Batt'y 1, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	8341221	
1	8373415	25
2	8373569	27
3	8373725	28
4	8373877	29
5	8374030	30
6	8374181	31
7	8374326	32
8	8374470	33
9	8374611	34
10	8374751	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Mc Natt

3d Battery D., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo., Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 23, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Newry, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 49 80 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 126 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Mc Katt

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Robert

M^c

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. M^c Natt
Pvt., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed,

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. McNatt

Civ., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. W. Reed

Mc

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. McNatt

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. W. Reed

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. McNeill

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

a-v-Allen

No. 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

John L. M. Malt

Priv., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Third Installment
of \$ 302 Bounty due.

Book mark:

W. Allen

Ms 2 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John I McVatt
Priv, 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ad Allen

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John J. McNeill
Vol., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. McPatt

Det., 3d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Pay & Bounty due from enlistment*

Book mark:

Scherich

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. McEwatt

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 5-, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence B. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan 5-*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**By Dietrich, Ex.*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

McNatt John J
_____, Co. 2 Reg't Mo La

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McVatt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 21 years and even months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo

The 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

John McVatt
Capt 2nd Ind. Regt

Attest: John McVatt
Capt 2nd Ind. Regt

No. _____

John McVatt
Volunteered at Springfield Mo

January 4th 1864,

By Capt W. D. Bodenhamer
2nd Regiment of Arty Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *John A. McVett* born in *Lawrence Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John A. McVett* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield, Mo.* *John A. McVett*
this *Fourth* day of *January* 1864. *mark*

BEFORE *W. H. Bodinham*
Capt and Provost Marshal 4 Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. J. H. K.
Surgeon 4th Cong. Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes. *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

W. H. Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal 4 Dist Mo.
Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company
Volunteer on the 4th day of January 1864 at Springfield Mo.
24 Regt. Artillery Mo.
M. A. Bodinham

+ B.536
Mc Schame Stephen

Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340377	25
2	8366974	26
3	8367083	27
4	8367191	28
5	8367304	29
6	8367409	30
7	8367504	31
8	8367595	32
9	8367686	33
10	8367776	34
11	8367874	35
12	8367974	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Stephen M. Shaine
Pat, 2d Battery *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, Mo, Aug, 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 22, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *2.37 3/4*

Due soldier \$ *13.21* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *180.00* 100; due \$ *120.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Taylor
Clerk

MS

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen McShaine

Per, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

B. Taylor
Clerk

M^o | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Stephen M. McKelvie

Capt., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

Easterling

711⁰ | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen 711⁰ Schaine

Art., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Beckwith

708 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Stephen M. McNamee

24, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 22nd Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Stephen M. McNamee

Co 2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen M. Schaefer

Pr. 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp
Kept. Memphis Tenn.
since Oct. 21st 64.*

Book mark:

Mc **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Stephen W. Schaine

Pr., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

Mo 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen McShane
Pr, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen MacShaine

Pvt, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Union

Mo. | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Stephen McShaine
Pri., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

85
100 for

1 Whip

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Mc 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen Merchaine
Pri., 2d Batt'y *CG*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *to Dec 31, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 10*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark :

H. B. Arnold
Copyist

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen McGowan

Recruit, Battery *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Nov*, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186 *3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruit

3537
McShame Stephen

Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Regt Mark:

See also

3538
McShane, Stephen

Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446
1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1468
1469
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475
1476
1477
1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1488
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500
1501
1502
1503
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1515
1516
1517
1518
1519
1520
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1528
1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1551
1552
1553
1554
1555
1556
1557
1558
1559
1560
1561
1562
1563
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572
1573
1574
1575
1576
1577
1578
1579
1580
1581
1582
1583
1584
1585
1586
1587
1588
1589
1590
1591
1592
1593
1594
1595
1596
1597
1598
1599
1600
1601
1602
1603
1604
1605
1606
1607
1608
1609
1610
1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1617
1618
1619
1620
1621
1622
1623
1624
1625
1626
1627
1628
1629
1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650
1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671
1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692
1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700
1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
221

3539
Medaris Joseph C.

Batt'y M, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8383200	2
2	8383337	3
3	8383443	4
4	8383645	5
5	8346358	6
6	8346394	7
7	8384361	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Sub Mark:

See also

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph C. Medaris,
Pvt., 2d Battery *W*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not Paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Outfit
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Spring-*
field Mo. Aug. 29, 1864
Clothing ac. new rec'd.
Deserted before joining
Sec.

Book mark: *Aug 18.*

[Signature]

72 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles D. ...
Batter~~y~~, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 2*, 186*7*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 27*, 186*7*.

Where *Springfield Mass*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*7*.

Where _____

Remarks:

*Discharged in
the 1st Mass Light Arty
and was mustered out
at Springfield Mass
in the 1st Mass Light Arty
in the 1st Mass Light Arty*

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8346394

1891

Adm. to the March
1st 1891
Receipt

71 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James C. Morris
Co., Battery ..., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 31, 1864.

Deserted :

When Sept 29, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested :

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph L. Medoric,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted. Returned
to duty from Springfield,
Mo., March 1st, but never
rejoined his Co.

Book mark:

E. H. McCarthy
Copyd.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph L. Medaris,
Priv., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pick at Springfield,*
Mo., since Feb. 28, 66.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

On

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph C. Medaris,
Capt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in M.
gent hosp. Springfield,
Mo., since Feb. 28, '64.

Book mark:

(186)

G. B. McCarthy

Captain

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jas C. Medaris,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y *(M)*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 29*, 186*4*.

Where *W right les.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pick at Springfield.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

G. H. McElarthy
(354d) *Cpyist.*

Medaris Joseph C.

, Co. M,

2

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. 2nd Dist. of S. W. Ho
Springfield Feb. 6/64

Sanborn Brig. Genl

Order Descriptive
Roll of S. Medaris
to be furnished.

Headquarters, Dist. S-W. Mo.

SPRINGFIELD,

Feb 6 1862

Commanding officer,

2nd ^{Regiment} ~~W. Light Artillery~~

In accordance with General Order No. 36, War
Department, April 7th 1862. You are hereby call-
ed upon in the name of the Secretary of war, to furn-
ish the Military history and clothing, money and
other accounts of Sidney Maden

a Recruit of Company of your
regiment now in General Hospital at this Post.

BY ORDER OF COL. W. B. CLOUD, Brig. Genl. Suborn

W. B. Cloud
Int. Genl. Asst. Adj. Genl.

Wm. C. Baily of 2d Regt. Mass
Springfield Sept. 3d 1854

Readman St. Captain
Baiting of 2d of 2d. City.

Says that Mr. Medaris of his Co
has been sent to Baiting of
Sends Enlistment papers of S. Medaris
wishes an order to have him mustered
on them.

Has no enlistment papers of S. Medaris
F. Thompson of his Baiting who
is now in Marine Hospital at Louis.

Capt. J. H. V. answer

Recd. H. B. 2d Regt. Mass Sept. 9th

Head Quarters Battery In 2nd Regt Ill Art
Springfield, Sept. 3rd 1864

a Sdyt.

I have understood that Joseph C
Maderis, (carried a long time & he is about
sick.) was sent from the Hospital here, to Co. H.
about the 1st of March. With you would enquire
into the case.

One man belonging to Co. H is now reporting to me
saying he has no means to get to his Co. think
I will send him by Mobile train to Rolla &
let him report to Prov. Deane.

I enclose Maderis enlistment papers & would like
an order to have him mustered here on those papers
Also an order to have all men & under cooks, enlisted
mustered here for the Battery, to be mustered here
& remain with the Co. The P-Maj. says under
present instructions he would have to send them to
St Louis.

Benj Thompson, in the Marine Hospital has never been
mustered. I have no enlistment papers of him
Luzgarn may have them. From description sent
furnished by Luzgarn. his age is 45; hazel eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion. 6 ft high. born Lincoln Co. Tenn. Farmer

Enlisted July 11th 1864 Little Rock by J. H. Hargason
Capt. H. H. Hargason
Adj. 2nd Regt Ill Art

Capt. H. H. Hargason
Adj. 2nd Regt Ill Art

3540

Medkeiff, Henry

Batt'y *C*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Medkeiff, Henry

Back Mark:

See also

3541

Medkeiff, Robert

Batt'y Co, **2 Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

3542.

Medkeiff, Robert

Batt'y *C*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

3543

Medkiff, Robert

Batt'y *C*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>See Medkiff, Robert</i>	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51
52	53
54	55
56	57
58	59
60	61

Book Mark:

See also

3544
Medlock, Isham

Batt'y m 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341859	25
2	8341874	25
3	8383444	25
4	8383581	25
5	8383717	25
6	8383836	25
7	8383949	25
8	8384063	25
9	8384173	25
10	8384275	25
11	Rev. 448660	25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: Rev. 448660.

See also

M. | 2 S.a. | Mo.

Isam Medlock
Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. S.a.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 448660

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 7, 1896.

It has this day (May 7, 1896,)
been determined by this Department from the
records that this man
was enrolled April 30,
1864.

a.g.n.

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isham Mettuck

Pvt., 2d Battery M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See M. S. for Ord.

Stores \$ 3 27

See Letter \$ 20 00

Book mark:

[Signature]

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Isiah Medlock

Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Isiah Medlock

Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

[Signature]

3 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Smith
2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isam Medlock

Ct 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isam, Me Hock

Co, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Landon

In

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Leham Medlock,

Put., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*x*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McElparthy

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Johan * Nietlock,
Pvt.

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Post Hosp. Pl.
Louis, since May 15,
'64.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

M:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac M. Black

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 12, 1864.

Where born *Cent Co. Mo.*

Age *1* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *May 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *May 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *25*^x 100; due \$ *75*^x 100

Where credited *Cent Co. 3 Dist Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Morgan
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 13, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *May 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *May*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks *1st enlistment residence Crawford Co. 2nd Cong Dist Mo.*

Book mark: *R. 448.660.*

Morgan

Medlock Isham
I, Co. M,

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Johan Medlocke desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 3^d day of May 1866

Witness:

Johan Medlocke

21 E 712 Mo Art
Al - No 184 1864
Johan Medlocke
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
May 3^d 1864
By E. C. Harward
Regiment of Prudence & Congr Dist Mo
25th Dist Crawford Co
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of 2nd July Dist
Discharged 18⁶⁴

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Johan Medlock desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 3^d day of May 1864

Witness: Johan Medlock

21 E 712 Mo Art
Al - No 184 1864
Johan Medlock
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
May 3^d 1864
By E. C. Harward
Regiment of Presidence 2 Cong. Dist Mo
25th Luk Dist Crawford Co
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of 2nd Art Mo
Discharged 18⁶⁴

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Medlock, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE.
 That I am single years and 4 months of age
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial;
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
 faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
 the 25 day of May 1864

Witness:

John Medlock
Capt & Co. West 2 Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Inf.

2 Mo. 1st Art

No. 10
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
 By Thos J. G. Jones 1864
 Regiment of 2nd
 Enlistment; last served in company Light Art
 Discharged 25th Rgt of Art 1864
Residence 2nd Dist
25th Dist Crawford Co
Missouri

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, John Medlock, Do certify, That I am the
 of John Medlock; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of
THREE YEARS.

Given at St Louis Mo day of May 1864

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla



I, *Isaham Meadlock* born in *Missouri* aged *Nineteen*
in the State of *Missouri* and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *3rd* day of *April* 1864 to serve
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.
And I, *Isaham Meadlock* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paint Lick Mo.*
this *3rd* day of *May* 1864.
Before: *Abraham Hamman*

Isaham Meadlock
his mark

Capt & Pr Mael 2d Cong. Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaham Meadlock*, previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when he enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.*

Henry C. Jones
Recruiting Officer.

Abraham Hamman
Capt & Pr Mael 2d Cong. Dist. Mo.

Abraham Hamman
Capt & Pr Mael 2d Cong. Dist. Mo.
This man has been numbered into the service of the 26th 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th

Abraham Hamman
Capt & Pr Mael 2d Cong. Dist. Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Duty July 1. / 64

Hospital No. 1654

Name Isham Medlock

Age 19 Nativity Mo.

Married or Single

Single

Residence Craigford Co Mo.

Post Office address of } Sum. William
wife or nearest relative, } North View

Rank or Co. in Regiment 2nd Artillery

When admitted May 14, 1864

From what source Fort Gamble Mo.

Diagnosis: (In surgeon's case state explicitly sort and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Bronchitis

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

By what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

3545
Meier, Frederick

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Meier</i>	26
3	<i>Frederick</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

3546
Mess. Jacob
Batt'y 2, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8371874	25
2	8371987	27
3	8372144	28
4	8344701	29
5	8344137	30
6	MR 961-D-63	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: MS. 1180773 with
MR 961-D-63.

See also

M 2 Hy. Art. Mo.

Jacob Mees

pr t, Co. L, 2nd Reg't Mo. Hy. Art.

NOTATION.

M.S. 1180778. with

Book mark: **M. 961 V.S. 63.**

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1882,
this man is reported as unfit for
service by reason of "*general*
debility"

not received in service. "

W. A. Craig

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2nd, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1st 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 1863.

Last paid to _____, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Mues
Privt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1862.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21²⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: clothing due from Enlistmt.

Disch'd on account of physical

Disability By order of Maj Gen

Heller from Feb 1/62
Book mark:

77

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Mees

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Discharged from 3/62

Book mark

Discharged from 3/62

APR.-7.

8372144

1891

(to be kept for)
on acct. of physical dis.
see letter to Dr. R. H. C.

177

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Accol Nigs.

177, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for from 1st Muster to Dec 31 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

1111 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Smith

John, { Capt. Fuch's Battery, 1 Artillery,
U. S. Reserve Corps.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. March, 1861.

Muster-in to date

March, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *W.S. 1180773*

M 361-78-63

Mus Jacob
P, Co. I,

2 Reg Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jacob Mees 767¹⁰⁰/₁₀₂

279

Post Koof" D. Mo. Aity.

~~~~~

Wisch & Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLME

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Jacob Mees was enrolled on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
 in Company "I", 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Art  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Nov, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company "I", 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Art  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war. On the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Muster Roll of Company "I", of that Regiment, for the  
 month of April 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862 he is reported  
 discharged on account of physical  
 disability to take effect Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

for cause see list filed in this box of names 268

A.D.S.  
 MK

Chas. Beck  
 A. A. General

354  
Mehl, Frederick

Batt'y Gr. S., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Comy Serg | Com Serg  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1  | 8340076             | 28 |
| 2  | 8346949             | 28 |
| 3  | 8346962             | 28 |
| 4  | 8346999             | 28 |
| 5  | 8347036             | 28 |
| 6  | 8347070             | 28 |
| 7  | 8343677             | 28 |
| 8  | 8343725             | 28 |
| 9  | 8347081             | 28 |
| 10 | P. 1168 - VS - 1862 | 28 |
| 11 |                     | 28 |
| 12 |                     | 28 |
| 13 |                     | 28 |
| 14 |                     | 28 |
| 15 |                     | 28 |
| 16 |                     | 28 |
| 17 |                     | 28 |
| 18 |                     | 28 |
| 19 |                     | 28 |
| 20 |                     | 28 |
| 21 |                     | 28 |
| 22 |                     | 28 |
| 23 |                     | 28 |
| 24 |                     | 28 |
| 25 |                     | 28 |

Book Mark: P. 1168 - VS - 1862.

See also

M. | 2 Sa. | Mo.

Frederick Mehl

Cornet, Sept. 2, Reg't Mo. Sa.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: B 1168 (U.S., 1862.)

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20, 1895.

It has this day July 20, 1895,

been determined by this Department from the records

and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged from service at St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 1, 1862, to enable him to accept a commission as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. in 30 Mo. Vols.

His name is not taken up on the rolls of the 30 Mo. Vols.

Service also alleged in Co. A. 1 Mo. Inf.

A. G. N.

*No.* | *2 L. Art.* | **Mo.**

*Frederick M. ...*

Rank *1st Sgt.*, *2* Reg't Missouri *and*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frederick M. ...*

*71* | *2d* *art* | **Mo.**

*Frederick M. L.*

Rank *Ensign, 2* Reg't Missouri *art*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *first Muster to Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served three years  
in the 1 Regiment  
Mo Vols*

Book mark:

*Lanner*



*Mo* | *2. S. Army* | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Mueller*

Rank *1st Sgt*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Art*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis*, *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period ..... years. *time of war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*M | 2 L. C. A* Mo.

*Field Muster*

Rank *sergt. 2* Reg't Missouri *and*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 4 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached*  
*service at St. Louis*  
*Mo since June 27*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*M L Artz mo*

*Fritz Enchel*

*Com. Sgt., Co. <sup>Faults</sup> ~~Cap~~, 2 Reg't Mo. L. A.*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *On duty with the*  
*Regt. L. M. at St. Louis.*  
*since July 16/62.*

Book mark

Mo. | 25 Oct | **Mo.**

Fredrick M. M.

Rank Com. Sergt. 2 Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not on sub rolls

Book mark:

In 2d. Army Int.

Fifty One

Com. Sgt., Co. <sup>Fifth</sup> 2d, 2 Reg't S.W. h. A.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Ordered to St. Louis,  
by Col. Alvin H. Bondy.  
Regt. to settle A. S. W. Account.

Book mark

*M* | *2<sup>nd</sup> Cont* | **Mo.**

*Fredrick W. ...*

Rank *Com. Sgt.* *2* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 10* *Apr* <sup>x</sup> *20*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*\* By Dietrich, E. J.*

Book mark:.....

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Mehl*

*Amalgamated* Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo* *Dec 18*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *1 yr* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *B 1168-PS-1862.*

.....

.....

*Quinn*  
Copyist.

*Wash D & C.*

*Engl D.* 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Med. Co. Weckl.*

*Sergt. (?)* Company *A*

*1* Regiment of *Mo. St. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle *near Springfield*

*Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Thos. C. Weahle*  
Rank, *Sergt. (?)*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. L. Art. Regiment.*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. W. Schofield, Major Comd'g.*  
*(Index 2, No. 9.)*

*J. W. Schofield*

Clerk.

27.12.77

3548  
Mehl, Phillip

Batt'y ~~K. H.~~ 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8368400 | 25 |
| 2  | 8368488 | 27 |
| 3  | 8368586 | 28 |
| 4  | 8368700 | 29 |
| 5  | 8368799 | 30 |
| 6  | 8368900 | 31 |
| 7  | 8369000 | 32 |
| 8  | 8369099 | 33 |
| 9  | 8375675 | 34 |
| 10 | 8369207 | 35 |
| 11 | 8369323 | 36 |
| 12 | 8369433 | 37 |
| 13 | 8369551 | 38 |
| 14 | 8369682 | 39 |
| 15 | 8344821 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: Paaz-bb-67

See also

*W* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
Co, *4*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*Sept 24, 1863*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 24, 1863*

Last paid to

*Sept 30, 1863*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 5<sup>25</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Settled with soldier*

*63. Am't due from then till the day of Mustering out (over)*

Book mark: *Side 100 66-1867*

*Proctor*

APR. 4.

8344821

CL 891\*

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pass 66 1867  
and B, & P. 617 768.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Mehl

Private, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No. 219  
No. 1, 2nd. Dept. of the Missouri  
Aug 24/63

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery to form 2d Battery  
Oct. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillips Mehe  
Pri

, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Mehl

Priv., 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for mch & apr, 1863.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. S. Richardson



m

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Mehl

Priv 2, Batt'y 10, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Philip Nick*  
*Capt*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Rehder*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chas. M. ...*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *En. Washell*

*Mutineer of Co. H.*

*Assigned to Co. K by S.O.*

*No 15 & 16 of Louis Dist*

Book mark: *57*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Mehl  
Capt.

2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Rehester

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip M. H.

2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Recher

71 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles M. S. L.

2nd, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Resister

*70*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Prin. M. M.*

*Prin.*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Philip T. Coker*

*Co.*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186 **2**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... **100** for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... **100** for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... **100**

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....



*Wm* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Philip Mearns*  
*Wm*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Mc*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Mc*

*Trice*, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *presented to Dec 21*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery H, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Trice*

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Phillip Mehl*

*Priv.*, Batt'y K, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Nov-6*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Nov-6*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery H. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

*Chas Harper*

3549  
Mehlage Christ

Batt'y K-B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 25  |
| 2  | 26  |
| 3  | 27  |
| 4  | 28  |
| 5  | 29  |
| 6  | 30  |
| 7  | 31  |
| 8  | 32  |
| 9  | 33  |
| 10 | 34  |
| 11 | 35  |
| 12 | 36  |
| 13 | 37  |
| 14 | 38  |
| 15 | 39  |
| 16 | 40  |
| 17 | 41  |
| 18 | 42  |
| 19 | 43  |
| 20 | 44  |
| 21 | 45  |
| 22 | 46  |
| 23 | 47  |
| 24 | 48  |
| 25 | 49  |
| 26 | 50  |
| 27 | 51  |
| 28 | 52  |
| 29 | 53  |
| 30 | 54  |
| 31 | 55  |
| 32 | 56  |
| 33 | 57  |
| 34 | 58  |
| 35 | 59  |
| 36 | 60  |
| 37 | 61  |
| 38 | 62  |
| 39 | 63  |
| 40 | 64  |
| 41 | 65  |
| 42 | 66  |
| 43 | 67  |
| 44 | 68  |
| 45 | 69  |
| 46 | 70  |
| 47 | 71  |
| 48 | 72  |
| 49 | 73  |
| 50 | 74  |
| 51 | 75  |
| 52 | 76  |
| 53 | 77  |
| 54 | 78  |
| 55 | 79  |
| 56 | 80  |
| 57 | 81  |
| 58 | 82  |
| 59 | 83  |
| 60 | 84  |
| 61 | 85  |
| 62 | 86  |
| 63 | 87  |
| 64 | 88  |
| 65 | 89  |
| 66 | 90  |
| 67 | 91  |
| 68 | 92  |
| 69 | 93  |
| 70 | 94  |
| 71 | 95  |
| 72 | 96  |
| 73 | 97  |
| 74 | 98  |
| 75 | 99  |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

3558 *Nicolaus  
Meier, Claus, or*

Batt'y *F*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3551

Meier, Franz

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3557 Fritz  
Meier, Frederick <sup>TE</sup>

Batt'y — L, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8378407

2 8378493

3 8378668

4 8344567

5 8343904

6 W. 961-18-63

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark: MS. 1180773 with

W. 961-18-63.

See also

11 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. Art. Mo.

Friedrich Meyer  
1st, Co. A, 2nd Reg't Mo. Sgt. Art.

**NOTATION.**

M. S. 1180778, with  
Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1892,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "

incontinencia urinal

not received in service. "

M. H. Craig,



M L L. Artz **Mo.**

Friedrich Meyer

Priv, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Artz

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo Apr. 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged on account  
of physical disability by  
order of Maj. Gen. Halleck.  
Discharged from Feb. 1/62.  
Clothing allowance (over)

Book mark: .....

\* added by J. H. V. June 16, 1896.

Saxton

APR. 4.

8343904

1891\*

*due from date of  
enlistment.*

M. | 2 L Arty | **Mo.**

Fred Meyer

Chf., Co. 1st, 2 Reg't Missouri L Arty

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Ky, Mo Aug 24, 186 2

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 31/62 St-

Louis Mo on Surg Genl of Dis

Book mark: Disch'd Feb 1/62 St  
MOR

Lawrence

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fritz <sup>X</sup> Meyer

Pvt, 1st Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of  
the Surgeon Jan 31. 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Miller*

*Pr 12*, Field Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery L, 2 Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Meier*

*Cpt.*

{ Light Battery A, attached to 1 Reg't  
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Sept 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery L, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *MS. 1180773 with*  
*M 961-V-63.*

*Lucas*

*Meier Frederick*

*P. L.*, Co. *L.*, **2** Regt **Mo. L. Art.**

*2*

Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                                       |                            |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....             | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....                  | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....                     | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....                       | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....                | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....                       | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....           | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service <i>2</i> ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                            | Transportation .....       |

176714/52  
Frederick H. Meyer

201

Priv. Co. L,

2<sup>d</sup> Inf. Art.

Disch'd.

Feb. 1/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND RECORDED BY  
[illegible]



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 13*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Fredrick Meier* was enrolled on the *23*  
day of *Aug.*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *L*, *2* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*  
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *16*  
day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *L*, *2* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*  
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the *a*  
*Detach. Out*  
 Muster Roll of Company *L*, of that Regiment, for the  
"months of dated *Apr. 24*, 186*2*, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability to  
take effect *Feby. 1*, 186*2*."

*Amos P. Beck*  
A. A. Genl.

(117)

*A. R.*  
*J. W. K.*

*Friedrich Meier* <sup>R 67 1/2</sup>

**262**

*Priv. Leo B,*

*2. Mo. Art.*

*Dischyd.*

*Feb. 1/62.*

RECEIVED  
AND CLASSIFIED BY  
NLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Friedrich Meier* was enrolled on the *20<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Sept.*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *B*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*  
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Musician* on the *16<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Oct.*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *B*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*  
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the *24<sup>th</sup>*  
*Detch* Muster Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *April*, 1862, he is reported  
*Discharged on account of phy-*  
*sical disability to take effect*  
*Feb. 1, 1862. A Private.*

*Am. Buck,* (167)

*A. R. M. K.*

*A. C. Genl.*

3553  
Meier, Frederick

Batt'y — B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8350468  
2 8350598  
3 8350757  
4 8345083  
5 8344097  
6 W. 961-H-63

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Last Name: W. 8. 1180778 with  
W. 961-H-63.

✓ See also

11 2nd Regt. Art. Mo

Friedrich Meyer

1st, Co. B, 2nd Reg't Mo. Art.

**NOTATION.**

M. S. 180773 with

Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.**

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,

this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "flatfoot

& deafness

not received in service. "

*M. A. Craig*

(M. S. O. 270)

Copyist.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

~~Otheodine~~ <sup>X</sup> Meier

Put, Batt'y ~~Q~~, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Apr. 24*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1862.

Last paid to *July 1*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2842*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*on account of physical*  
*disability by order*

Book mark: *(over)*

*R. Johnson*  
Copyist.

APR. 4.

8344097

1891\*

of Maj Genl Hal-  
beck.

Discharged from  
July 1, 1862

Clothing allowance  
due from date  
of enlistment

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Meyer*  
*Co. 2*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centon Pike Mo. Aug. 21, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd to service by*  
*reason of Surg. Gen. J. A. Dix.*  
*Feb. 1/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooper*



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Mein

Pr.

1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch'd. Jan.

31 by reason of  
disability.

Book mark:

Note. Disch'd.

Gilbert

AP - 6

8350751

416812

Apr. 24, '62 (to take  
effect Feb. 1, '62) on  
account of physical  
disability. See Detch.  
M.O. Roll.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Meier  
Pr.

1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~Present~~ Muster to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Counted from 3  
mos. service. Disch'd.  
Aug. 31 '61.

Book mark:

Gilbert

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Meier

Mrs., Capt. Renisch's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Oct. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 20, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period years.

the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 3 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Gilbert

3554  
Meier, George  
Batt'y 2 Mo. L. Art'y.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 18341596   | 26 |
| 18341640   | 27 |
| 18364640   | 28 |
| 18364782   | 29 |
| 18364933   | 30 |
| 18365048   | 31 |
| 18365201   | 32 |
| 18365296   | 33 |
| 18365391   | 34 |
| 18365482   | 35 |
| 18365582   | 36 |
| 1832893771 | 37 |
| 1836672625 | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 18         | 40 |
| 18         | 41 |
| 18         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 18         | 44 |
| 18         | 45 |
| 18         | 46 |
| 18         | 47 |
| 18         | 48 |
| 18         | 49 |
| 18         | 50 |

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

*2* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*  
....., 2d Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Aug. 25, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 25, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 3, 1865*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1865*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ *100* 100; due U. S. \$ *100* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Ad. Recruit*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H. H.*  
.....

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. Meyer  
Pr. 2 Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Jan: Feb 25:  
64 Enlisted in  
the Regt.

April 1864 Jan: Feb 25:  
64 at St. Louis  
enlisted as recruit  
at the Gen. Dept.  
Sept. at St. Louis

Book mark:

Baugh

*Om.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*George*

*P.S.*, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *George* *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*



Om. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George W. ...  
..., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May. 4 Year., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

... **Copyed.**

*M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Meyer*

2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Scott*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Meyer*  
*Pr.*

, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Scott*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*George Meier*  
*Pvt.*

, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Gray*

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*George Meyer*  
*Pvt.*

, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. Scott*

*M* - | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*George Meyer*  
*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Fuller*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

George Meier

Pvt, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Fuller

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*George Meier*

Appears with rank of *Art* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mar 2, 1864.*

Where born *Strasbourg, Bavaria*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *2<sup>d</sup> C. S. 15<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo.* *Herman*  
*Co.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*George Meier*

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *2* Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 25, 1864.*

Where born *Stuttgart Bavaria*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 25*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *enlistment residence*

*2 Coy 2nd Mo 15 S. D. Herman*

Book mark: *(over)*

*M Jones*

APR. 4.

8341596

1891\*

Remarks contd. Gasconade  
Co. —

M

| 7

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

George Meyer

, Batt'y 2, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 25, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M'd Feb. 25/64 at St  
Louis by Marywaring for  
3 yrs. Bounty pd Dec. 60 cents  
his \$240. \$13 Adv pay dep  
Thompson

Holmes

*Meier George*  
*I. F.*, Co. *F*, **2** Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Meyer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo  
the 25th day of February 1864

Witness:  
Sam. S. Camp George Meyer  
Sam. S. Camp George Meyer  
Sam. S. Camp George Meyer

George Meyer

No.

2 Mo. Art.

Volunteered at

St. Louis, Mo

February 25th 1864,

By Sam. S. Camp

2d Regiment of Artillery

Battalion No. 1st Artillery

last enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Residence 2101 1/2 St. 75th  
S.D. Sherman. P.O. Box 1000

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Al O. Foundmiller  
mech 23/76

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Georg Meier* born in *Straubingen*  
in the State of *Prussia* aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Georg Meier* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*  
this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 186*4* } *Georg Meier.*  
BEFORE *Alb. Maurmann*

*Capt & Pres. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm Paulus*  
*Alb. Maurmann*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Georg Meier*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *hazel* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5* inches high.

*Alb. Maurmann*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.  
*Alb. Maurmann*  
*Capt & Pres. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 186*4*, at *St. Louis*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1*  
Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

*Alb. Maurmann*  
*Capt & Pres. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*  
*Alb. Maurmann*  
*Capt & Pres. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

3558  
Meier, Ferhard

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8350600     | 25 |
| 2  | 8350753     | 26 |
| 3  | 8345082     | 27 |
| 4  | 8344099     | 28 |
| 5  | M 961-75-63 | 29 |
| 6  |             | 30 |
| 7  |             | 31 |
| 8  |             | 32 |
| 9  |             | 33 |
| 10 |             | 34 |
| 11 |             | 35 |
| 12 |             | 36 |
| 13 |             | 37 |
| 14 |             | 38 |
| 15 |             | 39 |
| 16 |             | 40 |
| 17 |             | 41 |
| 18 |             | 42 |
| 19 |             | 43 |
| 20 |             | 44 |
| 21 |             | 45 |
| 22 |             | 46 |
| 23 |             | 47 |
| 24 |             | 48 |
| 25 |             | 49 |

Back Mark: M 8.1180773 with  
M 961-75-63.

See also

11 2<sup>nd</sup> Hy. Art. Mo.

Berhard Meyer

pot, Co. D, 2nd Reg't Mo. Hy. Art.

NOTATION.

M. S. 1180773. with

Book mark: M 961 V. S. 63.

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, : Nov. 10 , 1906 .

1. 1180773. M. S. 1180773.

M. S. 1180773. M. S. 1180773. 1180773.

this man is reported as unfit for

service by reason of " loss of  
eight

not received in service. "

M. A. Craig,

(M. S. O. 270)

Copyist.



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard Meier

Pvt., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. April 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1862.

Last paid to

July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23.12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
account of physical  
disability by order  
Age 30. (ones)  
Book mark:

R. Johnson

APR. 4.

8344099

1891

of May Girl Wallack.  
Discharged from  
Feb'y 1, 1862.

Clothing Allowances  
due from date of  
enlistment.

*No.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Richard Dyer*  
*Post (Capt)*  
Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Penton Pike, Mo. Aug 24* 186*3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Disch'd the service by*

*reason of Surg. Gen. D. S.*  
*Feb 1/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooper*

M | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Richard Meier  
Pr., 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. Jan.  
31 by reason of  
disability.

Book mark: Note. Disch'd.  
Nov.  
Gilbert

AF - 6

8350753

416810

Apr. 24, '62 (to take  
Effect Feb. 1, '62) on  
account of physical  
disability. J. D. Lih.  
M. O. Roll.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard Meier

Pvt.

, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

from Muster & Acc't, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted from 3  
m.v. service. Disch'd.  
Oct. 9, '61.

Enrolled and mustered  
in Nov. 23-61, St.  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

MS. 1180773 with  
W 9617 R-63.

Gilbert

Meier, Gerhard

P. Co. B

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Gerhard Meier <sup>N. 67 1/32</sup>  
260

Priv. Sec. B,

2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art.

Dischgd.

Feb. 1/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
H.L.M.



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 7*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

*Gerhard Price* was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company *B*, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the a

*Dutch* Muster Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated *Apr. 24*, 186*2*, he is reported

*Discharged on account of physical*

*disability to take effect Feb. 1/62."*

*A Pres.*

*Am. Pres.*

*A. A. Asent.*

*A. G. M. K.*

3556

Meier, Henry

Batt'y C.A., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 28  |
| 2  | 29  |
| 3  | 30  |
| 4  | 31  |
| 5  | 32  |
| 6  | 33  |
| 7  | 34  |
| 8  | 35  |
| 9  | 36  |
| 10 | 37  |
| 11 | 38  |
| 12 | 39  |
| 13 | 40  |
| 14 | 41  |
| 15 | 42  |
| 16 | 43  |
| 17 | 44  |
| 18 | 45  |
| 19 | 46  |
| 20 | 47  |
| 21 | 48  |
| 22 | 49  |
| 23 | 50  |
| 24 | 51  |
| 25 | 52  |
| 26 | 53  |
| 27 | 54  |
| 28 | 55  |
| 29 | 56  |
| 30 | 57  |
| 31 | 58  |
| 32 | 59  |
| 33 | 60  |
| 34 | 61  |
| 35 | 62  |
| 36 | 63  |
| 37 | 64  |
| 38 | 65  |
| 39 | 66  |
| 40 | 67  |
| 41 | 68  |
| 42 | 69  |
| 43 | 70  |
| 44 | 71  |
| 45 | 72  |
| 46 | 73  |
| 47 | 74  |
| 48 | 75  |
| 49 | 76  |
| 50 | 77  |
| 51 | 78  |
| 52 | 79  |
| 53 | 80  |
| 54 | 81  |
| 55 | 82  |
| 56 | 83  |
| 57 | 84  |
| 58 | 85  |
| 59 | 86  |
| 60 | 87  |
| 61 | 88  |
| 62 | 89  |
| 63 | 90  |
| 64 | 91  |
| 65 | 92  |
| 66 | 93  |
| 67 | 94  |
| 68 | 95  |
| 69 | 96  |
| 70 | 97  |
| 71 | 98  |
| 72 | 99  |
| 73 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

3557 Heinrich  
Meier, Henry  
Batt'y & D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |    |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1  |                   | 25 |
| 2  |                   | 26 |
| 3  | See Meyer, Henry. | 27 |
| 4  |                   | 28 |
| 5  |                   | 29 |
| 6  |                   | 30 |
| 7  |                   | 31 |
| 8  |                   | 32 |
| 9  |                   | 33 |
| 10 |                   | 34 |
| 11 |                   | 35 |
| 12 |                   | 36 |
| 13 |                   | 37 |
| 14 |                   | 38 |
| 15 |                   | 39 |
| 16 |                   | 40 |
| 17 |                   | 41 |
| 18 |                   | 42 |
| 19 |                   | 43 |
| 20 |                   | 44 |
| 21 |                   | 45 |
| 22 |                   | 46 |
| 23 |                   | 47 |
| 24 |                   | 48 |
| 25 |                   | 49 |
| 26 |                   | 50 |
| 27 |                   | 51 |
| 28 |                   | 52 |
| 29 |                   | 53 |
| 30 |                   | 54 |
| 31 |                   | 55 |
| 32 |                   | 56 |
| 33 |                   | 57 |
| 34 |                   | 58 |
| 35 |                   | 59 |
| 36 |                   | 60 |
| 37 |                   | 61 |
| 38 |                   | 62 |
| 39 |                   | 63 |
| 40 |                   | 64 |
| 41 |                   | 65 |
| 42 |                   | 66 |
| 43 |                   | 67 |
| 44 |                   | 68 |
| 45 |                   | 69 |
| 46 |                   | 70 |

See also:

See also:

3558  
*Meier, Henry*

Batt'y F, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                         |    |
|----|-------------------------|----|
| 1  |                         | 25 |
| 2  |                         | 26 |
| 3  | <i>See Meyer, Henry</i> | 27 |
| 4  |                         | 28 |
| 5  |                         | 29 |
| 6  |                         | 30 |
| 7  |                         | 31 |
| 8  |                         | 32 |
| 9  |                         | 33 |
| 10 |                         | 34 |
| 11 |                         | 35 |
| 12 |                         | 36 |
| 13 |                         | 37 |
| 14 |                         | 38 |
| 15 |                         | 39 |
| 16 |                         | 40 |
| 17 |                         | 41 |
| 18 |                         | 42 |
| 19 |                         | 43 |
| 20 |                         | 44 |
| 21 |                         | 45 |
| 22 |                         | 46 |
| 23 |                         | 47 |
| 24 |                         | 48 |
| 25 |                         | 49 |
| 26 |                         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3539  
Meier, Henry

Batt'y — I, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8371664    | 26 |
| 2  | 8371763    | 27 |
| 3  | 8343926    | 28 |
| 4  | W 961-W-60 | 29 |
| 5  |            | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: M.S. 1180778 with  
W 961-W-60.

✓ See also

11 2<sup>nd</sup> Hy. Art. Mo.

Henry Meyer  
priv., Co. F, 2nd Reg't Mo. Hy. Art.

**NOTATION.**

M. S. 1180778, with  
Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 12 1906.

In a report of Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "stiffness  
of index finger

not received in service."

M. A. Craig.

Co. 1 29th **Mo.**

Henry Hester

Co. 1, 29th Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., April 24, 1862

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1862

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186   ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 <sup>15</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Nothing allowed

due from date of enlistment

Disch'd on account of phy-

sical disability from

Feb. 1862 and has been killed

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. S. Thandon

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Meier*

*Pat*, 1st Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 31. 61. to Dec. 31.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Dept. of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

*J. P. Stewart*

Copyist.



*M*

**2** L., Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meier*

*Pt.*, Capt. Pfister's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps. \*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *None* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1. Battery I, 2 Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark: *M 961 - vs - 63.*

*[Signature]*

Meier Henry

& I

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Denny Meier 7 67<sup>10</sup>/<sub>32</sub>

259

Port Co 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artg.

Discharged Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Henry Miller was enrolled on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Pvt on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of April 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862, he is reported  
 discharged at St Louis Mo on  
 account of physical disability to take  
 effect Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
 see list filed in this box no of name 229

F. H. D. J. H. K.

Chas. F. Drake  
 A. A. General

X. 3560  
Meier, Henry  
Batt'y — , 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Recruit | Recruit

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340984 | 25 |
| 2  | 8342955 | 27 |
| 3  | 8346936 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Battery*, ~~*2*~~ 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *St Louis Mo Aug 1*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*\* by Dietrich, Et.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Scott*

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meier

Priv, Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station St Louis Mo. Fort to 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 24,  
1863, \$13 pay advanced  
and \$60. Bounty paid  
Unassigned Recruit.

Book mark : .....

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nearby Miller

Appears with rank of Sgt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Dec 5, 1863.

Where born Humburg Germany

Age 32 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Dec 15, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1863.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited along Dick & Co. Diet & Wash St Louis

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 860 Bounty 82<sup>nd</sup> Premium

at 1st Enlistment

Not taken up on Batty. Muster

Book mark: Rolls.

Rose



*Meier Henry*

*P*

, Co. ....

*2*

Reg't

*Mo. L. Art.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Meier

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
We declare, That I am Thirty two years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis mo

The 15th day of December 1863

Witness:

William Schaypenberg Henry Meier

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Meier  
Volunteered at St. Louis mo

December 15th 1863

By Frank E. Allen  
2nd Regiment of Mo Art

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

of  
is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for

the period of \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis mo*

I, *Henry Meier* born in *Lilientburg*  
in the State of *Hanover Germany* aged *thirt two* years,  
and by occupation a *clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Meier* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *December* 1863

BEFORE

*St. Louis mo*  
*Henry Meier*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. D. Morris*  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*Board of Enlistment 2nd Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Meier*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches  
high.

*E. H. C. 1st Lieut*

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

*2nd Regiment of Mo art Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

*Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo*

*Mustered in the service of the United States in Aug. mo out on the 15th day  
of December 1863  
Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo*

*Official record  
of the  
enlistment  
of  
Henry Meier  
for the  
2nd  
Regiment  
of  
Mo art  
Volunteers*

The records on file  
in this office present  
no evidence of death  
or discharge of the  
man - done - case

Mr. Scott  
Have you any  
evidence of death  
of this man?

Reaper  
3/21/84. F. Bates

Please return  
to Rail Room

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

1 Sw. of Effects, shows Henry Meyer,  
Brit. Co. D. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty. (31 years old)  
died in Co. Hosp., DeWalls Bluff Ark.  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864 of Malignant  
+ Co. H. Heavy Arty. Co D

Also  
Sw. of Effects shows Peter H. Meyer  
Corporal. same Co. & Regt. died at Cape  
Girardeau Mo. July 14<sup>th</sup> 1864. of Wounds  
recd. in a riot - (32 years old.)

There is also a Henry Meyer for  
Meyer, Co A. same Regt. died  
Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1865. at Eastport Miss.  
of Inflammation of lungs. (30 years of age)  
+ Co C. Heavy Arty. Co A

The above are the only men of  
that name on file.

No records in Unad. Mo. Vol.

J. J. J.

April 1-84. 1865.

Mr Douglas

None of the  
within appears to be  
identical with the  
Henry Meir, who enlisted  
Decr. 15. 1863 for 2<sup>d</sup> Mass  
Art. and deserted Dec.  
24-63 — and not  
arrested, or discharged  
Pen. claim for him  
312-494.

Mr. Douglas.

Henry Meyer, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty., was recd. at Mo. Rnd. Dec. 10. 1863 <sup>and sent to Dept. some day, in charge of</sup> Lt. Alcon. No forw. roll, nor is date & place of delivery stated. Regt. Return of Recruits, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty., for Dec. '63 reports Henry Meyer age 32, height 5' 9", fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, born in Hanover, Germany, Ent. Dec. 15. '63 at St. Louis, deserted Dec. 21. '63 at St. Louis. No report of return or arrest '64.

2. Henry Meyer, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty., was recd. at Mo. Rnd. Feb. 1. '64 & sent to Regt. Feb. 12. '64 in chg. of St. Schmartz. No forw. roll nor date of delivery. No direction or arrest reported.

3. Henry Meyer, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty., was recd. at Mo. Rnd. March 11. '64 and name appears on Register with remark "Deserted March 15. '64." Henry Meyer, Co. H. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty. Age 40, height 5' 10", fair complexion, grey eyes, blonde hair, Ent. March 11. '64 at St. Louis, deserted March 22. '64, St. Louis, was arrested March 29. '64 by Allen - delivered to Co. H. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty. and was turned over at Jefferson Barr. St. Louis, March 30. '64. No return. No subsequent arrest.

Respy.

Almon

March 3/64

D.D.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, Henry Meier desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
He declares, That I am thirty two years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo  
The 15 day of December 1863

Witness:

William Schaeffer Henry Meier

2 Mo. Art.  
2 reg

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Meier  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
December 15th 1863  
By L. C. Mammaring  
Capt Regiment of Drill

first enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
2nd Reg't of Mo Light Art  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:



Mustered in the service of the United States in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Art on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863  
Capt A Borchard 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis mo*

I, *Henry Meier* born in *Lünenburg*  
in the State of *Hanover Germany* aged *thirty two* years,  
and by occupation a *carver* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Meier* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*15<sup>th</sup>* day of

BEFORE

*St. Louis mo*  
*Decbr 1863*  
*Henry Meier*  
*Capt A Borchard 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches  
high.

*L. D. Morse*  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*130 and 4 Bureau St. St. Louis Mo*

*E. Alcan 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Art* Volunteers,  
*Capt A Borchard 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Accepted*  
*Henry Meier*  
*Capt A Borchard 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo*

3561  
Meier, John

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  |                 | 26 |
| 2  |                 | 27 |
| 3  | See Meyer, John | 28 |
| 4  |                 | 29 |
| 5  |                 | 30 |
| 6  |                 | 31 |
| 7  |                 | 32 |
| 8  |                 | 33 |
| 9  |                 | 34 |
| 10 |                 | 35 |
| 11 |                 | 36 |
| 12 |                 | 37 |
| 13 |                 | 38 |
| 14 |                 | 39 |
| 15 |                 | 40 |
| 16 |                 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 |                 | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3562  
Meier, John

Batt'y D.C., 2 Mc. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3563  
Meier, John

Batt'y I. D., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |  |
|----|-----------------|--|
| 1  |                 |  |
| 2  |                 |  |
| 3  | See Meyer, John |  |
| 4  |                 |  |
| 5  |                 |  |
| 6  |                 |  |
| 7  |                 |  |
| 8  |                 |  |
| 9  |                 |  |
| 10 |                 |  |
| 11 |                 |  |
| 12 |                 |  |
| 13 |                 |  |
| 14 |                 |  |
| 15 |                 |  |
| 16 |                 |  |
| 17 |                 |  |
| 18 |                 |  |
| 19 |                 |  |
| 20 |                 |  |
| 21 |                 |  |
| 22 |                 |  |
| 23 |                 |  |
| 24 |                 |  |
| 25 |                 |  |
| 26 |                 |  |
| 27 |                 |  |
| 28 |                 |  |
| 29 |                 |  |
| 30 |                 |  |

Back Mark:

See also

3564  
Meier, John A.

Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Bugler | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 See Mayer, John A.  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark:

See also

3565  
Meier, William

Batt'y I. K., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8371663    | 25 |
| 2  | 8371762    | 27 |
| 3  | 8375119    | 28 |
| 4  | 8344206    | 29 |
| 5  | W 961-W-63 | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: W. L. 1180773 with  
W 961-W-63.

See also

M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky. Art. Mo.

William Meyer  
Capt., Co. M, 2nd Reg't Mo. Ky. Art

**NOTATION.**

S. 1180773 with  
Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1882,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "infirmity  
by drunkenness"

not received in service."

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Meyer*

*Priv*, Batt'y *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Apr 24*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *2*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24*<sup>*87*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *clothing allowance from*

*Enlistment discharged on account of*  
*physical disability, by order of*  
*Maj Gen Halleck from Feb 1, 1862*

Book mark: .....

*W A Tyler*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William Meyer*

*Prst*

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *17 Feb'y 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability 17 Feb'y, '62.*  
*Transferred from*  
*Capt. Pfister's Co.*

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Meier

Pat, 1st Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct. 17, 61, to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Dept. of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

M 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Meier  
Pvt., Capt. Pfister's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U.S. Res. Corps. \*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Oct. 17 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Battery I. 2 Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark : W.S. 1180773 with  
W 961-15-63.

3566 Heinrich  
Meiers, Henry or  
Batt'y 1/4 E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Meyers, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

3567  
Meilves, Stephen  
Batt'y F, 2Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |         |
|----|--------------|----|---------|
| 1  |              | 26 |         |
| 2  |              | 27 |         |
| 3  | See Mailvas, | 28 | Stephen |
| 4  |              | 29 |         |
| 5  |              | 30 |         |
| 6  |              | 31 |         |
| 7  |              | 32 |         |
| 8  |              | 33 |         |
| 9  |              | 34 |         |
| 10 |              | 35 |         |
| 11 |              | 36 |         |
| 12 |              | 37 |         |
| 13 |              | 38 |         |
| 14 |              | 39 |         |
| 15 |              | 40 |         |
| 16 |              | 41 |         |
| 17 |              | 42 |         |
| 18 |              | 43 |         |
| 19 |              | 44 |         |
| 20 |              | 45 |         |
| 21 |              | 46 |         |
| 22 |              | 47 |         |
| 23 |              | 48 |         |
| 24 |              | 49 |         |
| 25 |              | 50 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

3568

Meilvos, Stephen

Batt'y F, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| 1                      | 26 |
| 2                      | 27 |
| 3 See Meilvos, Stephen | 28 |
| 4                      | 29 |
| 5                      | 30 |
| 6                      | 31 |
| 7                      | 32 |
| 8                      | 33 |
| 9                      | 34 |
| 10                     | 35 |
| 11                     | 36 |
| 12                     | 37 |
| 13                     | 38 |
| 14                     | 39 |
| 15                     | 40 |
| 16                     | 41 |
| 17                     | 42 |
| 18                     | 43 |
| 19                     | 44 |
| 20                     | 45 |
| 21                     | 46 |
| 22                     | 47 |
| 23                     | 48 |
| 24                     | 49 |
| 25                     | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

3569  
Meinard, Gerhard

Batt'y M, **2** Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8341593 | 26 |
| 2  | 8341636 | 27 |
| 3  | 8383277 | 28 |
| 4  | 8383442 | 29 |
| 5  | 8383580 | 30 |
| 6  | 8383716 | 31 |
| 7  | 8383834 | 32 |
| 8  | 8383948 | 33 |
| 9  | 8384062 | 34 |
| 10 | 8384172 | 35 |
| 11 | 8384274 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

\*M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Meunier, Gerhard.

Priv., 2d Battery B, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See U. S. for Ord.

Stons \$ 1.38

Dueutter \$ 30.00

+ corrected by E. G. Shull Esq

Book mark:

*[Signature]*



No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Gerhard Mennan.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Gerhard Mennan

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Gerhard Meiman.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

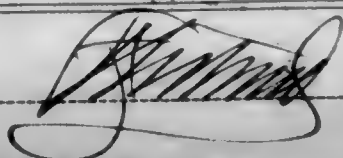
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William de B...*  
*...*  
*...*, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

3 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Erhard Menan

Pl, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erhard

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Lehard Minor*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Adgo*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard Minan,

Pvt.

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy.

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Gerhard Minew,*

*Priv.*

, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*G. H. McParthy*

(258)

Copy

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard Minan,

Plt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

G. H. McCarthy  
Appr'd.



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Genk A Meinard*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mar 2, 1864.*

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Age *22* years; occupation *Cooper*

When enlisted *Feb 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Sub. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Gerh. A. Meinard*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *2* Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Feb 21*, 1864.

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Age *22* years; occupation *Cooper*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 enlistment residence*

*1 Cong Dist No 5 Ward*

Book mark:

*Memard Gerhard W*

*I*, Co. *M*, 2 Regt *Mo. L. Art.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Gerhard A. Meisner desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 24 day of February 1864

Witness:  
Joseph Kaufmann Gerhard A. Meisner  
Mary

2 Mo. Art.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Gerhard A. Meisner

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

February 24 18 64

By Lt. E. H. Allen

2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Art.

Residence

1<sup>st</sup> Cong. Dist Mo

5<sup>th</sup> Ward

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



3570 August  
Meinberg, Aug 2

Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 8361417 |
| 2  | 8361505 |
| 3  | 8361599 |
| 4  | 8361720 |
| 5  | 8361823 |
| 6  | 8343723 |
| 7  | 8361972 |
| 8  | 8362080 |
| 9  | 8362187 |
| 10 | 8362289 |
| 11 | 8362401 |
| 12 | 8362506 |
| 13 | 8362610 |
| 14 | 8362741 |
| 15 | 8344238 |

Book Mark:

Parz-66-67.

See also

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August 11, 1863*

*Co. D*, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton, Ark. Mo., Aug 24*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 24*, 186*3*.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*355*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

*Last settled June the 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, Clothing account*

Book mark:

*Page 66-1863 (over)*

*R. Johnson*

APR. 4.

8344238

1891\*

*and from that  
day till the day of  
muster out.*

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Recd. 68.1897.  
and R. & P. 517 769.



M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 1863

1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged by S.O.  
219 H. L. Sept. of the Mo.  
Aug. 24/63.

This battery was consolidated with 1st batteries L and M, to form  
2d Battery E, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Ramsey

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Meinberg  
Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

72

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August-Weinberg

1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hiscoy

441

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August-Mienberg

P<sup>1st</sup>, Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to Brig. Gen.  
Davidson April the 7th, 1863.

Book mark:

Hillard

**Mo.**

*Ernest Handberg*  
 Co. H, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Misso

## Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

E. M. Brown

*97*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*August Weinberg*

*Cot*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov or Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *As prisoner on detached service*

Book mark:

*E H Brown*

*111*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*August 11, 1862*  
*1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Attest*

116 | 132. 2nd | 1100

Wm. H. H. H. H.

116, Co. E, 2 Reg't 1100 2nd

Appears on

### Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to his own use  
by order of Capt. H. H. H.

Book mark:



*M. L. Army M.*  
*August 1862*  
*File, Co. B, 2 Regt. M. L. A.*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Det. at Blomfield M.*

Book mark

*U.S.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas C. Simmons*  
*4. 5. 6. 7. 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1/1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hubbell*  
Copyist.

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Meinberg*

*460pl*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March-Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *\* present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\* Name in present column is  
Just. Pickert*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Aug. Meinburg  
Sept, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Noted, Feb, 28, 1867.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from  
enlistment*

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Meinberg.

8<sup>th</sup> Co. 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Having been mustered  
into 3 months service by  
Camp. E. 2 Regt. Mo. A. C.*

Book mark: ..... 25455

*John Hall*

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Aug. Meinberg.*

*8<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Capt. Menche's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U.S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Oct 31,* 186*1.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 31,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. W. Hall*

3574 Apr 30 1863  
Meinhard, John

Batt'y C, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8353847 | 25 |
| 2  | 8353921 | 27 |
| 3  | 8354019 | 28 |
| 4  | 8354135 | 29 |
| 5  | 8354246 | 30 |
| 6  | 8354358 | 31 |
| 7  | 8354465 | 32 |
| 8  | 8354575 | 33 |
| 9  | 8354682 | 34 |
| 10 | 8354786 | 35 |
| 11 | 8354881 | 36 |
| 12 | 8354991 | 37 |
| 13 | 8355113 | 38 |
| 14 | 8345134 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: Page - 66 - 67

See also

*N.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John H. H. H. H.*

*Co.*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 21, 1863.*

Last paid to *Sept. 30, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 1, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with G.O. No. 214. Par. 3. H. Q. Sept. of mo. dated Aug. 13/1863.*

Book mark *Discharged for the (over)*



APR. 4.

8345134

018918

*Booth Frank,  
good of the Service  
and is entitled to  
bounty, Vide Pay. 66, 1867.*

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. . . . .  
and R. & P. 517768. . . . .

216.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meinhard.

Prvt.

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by reason  
of special order no. 219  
Hd 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't of the 'Missouri'  
August 24, 1863.

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery D to form 2d Bat-  
tery A Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meinhardt

Pvt, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in service  
Par No. 9.

Book mark:

M. S. R.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John ~~W~~ <sup>W</sup> Hard

Prk

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~\*~~ corrected by Shannon  
Er

Book mark:

J. A. Lunk

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meinhard*  
*Pvt 1st*, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hack*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meinhard*

*Priv*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hark*

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meinhard

Pvt

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 2 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on extra duty as  
Teamster since Nov 30-  
1862

Book mark:

Back

*16*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meinhard*

*Co*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hark*



*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meinhard*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harn*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meinhard*  
*Private*, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Regt Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

Copied.

*No*

| **2** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

*John Meinhardt*

*Priv*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*March & April, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meinhard*  
*Priv*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meinhard

Private, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 14 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Served in 3 Regt 1 Mo  
Vol. Col Sigel 4 months  
7 days Commenced 1 of  
May 1861

Book mark:

Fletcher

*Stk*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meinhard*

*Pvt.*

, Batt'y B, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 14*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

—years

*War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

3572

*Meinhardt, Robert*

Batt'y 6, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8361456 | 26 |
| 2  | 8361580 | 27 |
| 3  | 8344291 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | *24. May* | **Mo.**

*Robert W. Michael*

*Reg't E, 2* Reg't Missouri *2. May*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 1861*, *Aug 2. 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*on Surgeon's Certificate*  
*of disability Dec 6,*  
*1862*

Book mark: .....



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Meinhardt.

Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by disability Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> 1861

No C.M.O.R.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Meinhardt

Priv., Capt. Menche's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U.S. Res. Corps.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period — years. the War.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John Hall

Winhard H. Robert

O, Co. E, 2 Reg. Mo. L. A.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1173

CASUALTY SHEET

5

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert M. Richardt*

*Private* of Company *E*

*2* Regiment of *111* Artillery

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*at by discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

-----

Name: Robert Meinhardt

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 2

Arm: Artillery State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 6 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Master Roll of Co. for  
December 1861

REMARKS.

Master out Roll of Co dated  
Aug 24 1863, reports him  
"discharged on Surg Genl  
Disability Nov 6" 1862. Name  
not borne on Master Roll of  
Co subsequent to Dec 1861.

J. J. Lennell

Clerk.

3573

Minrad Lorenz

Batt'y 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3574

Meinrad Lorenz

Batt'y 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3575  
Meinschein, Henry

Batt'y 2nd, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340524 | 28 |
| 2  | 8382062 | 27 |
| 3  | 8382264 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

/Book Mark:

/See also



2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11. 62, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died. Sept. 11, 62 at  
Reg'tl. Hospital in St. Louis

Up. Aug. 26. 62 St Louis

No Cash OR

Book mark: .....

Leaster

*Mo.* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Meinschen*  
*Capt.*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. S. Co.*  
*Copyist.*

*Mc* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Krinsheim*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Union Mills Mo Aug 30, 1862.*

Where born *Esterbrock Hammever*

Age *40* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 26, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blond*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in *Union Mills Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Beck*  
Copied.

Merriman Henry

P, Co. M, 2 Regt. Mo. L. Art.

✓ Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects ✓     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R28  
Henry Henshaw  
Priv. No. 74,  
2. Mo. Oct.

Died  
Sept. 11, 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLDS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Henry Meinschein* was enrolled on the *26<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Aug.*, 186*2*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *M*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*  
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *26<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Aug.*, 186*2*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *M*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*  
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *M*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2* he is reported  
 *Died, Sept. 14, 1862 in Reg.*  
 *Hosp. at St. Louis, Mo.*

*Wm. F. Felt*

*A. A. Gent.*

*W. F. Felt*  
*J. M. K.*

Henry Meinschoen  
M. 2. M<sup>o</sup> Art.

Sept. 11. 62.

Regt. H

St Louis M<sup>o</sup>  
✓

No. 117 in B. 43

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Henry Meinschoen*

Date of Death, *11<sup>th</sup> of September 1862*

Place of Death, *2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art. Regt. Hospital. Cor 5<sup>th</sup> & Pine. Alton Mo.*

Name of Company, *M. Capt. Stange*

Name of Regiment, *Second Mo. Art.*

Age, (if known,) *40 years*

Cause of Death, *Delirium Tremens*

Height of Deceased, *5' 7"*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

*Ernst Seemann M.D.*

*Surgeon 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art.*



3576

Meir, John A.

Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Bugler 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

See Mayer, John A.

Book Mark:

See also

3577

Meisbach, Henry

Batt'y E, 2Mo. L. Art'y.

G. M. Supt. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3578  
Meiser, John

Batt'y L, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8378410 | 26 |
| 2  | 8378494 | 27 |
| 3  | 8378616 | 28 |
| 4  | 8378767 | 29 |
| 5  | 8378892 | 30 |
| 6  | 8379017 | 31 |
| 7  | 8379172 | 32 |
| 8  | 8344590 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meiser*

*Chet*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leavenworth Mo Aug 24*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66 81* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 6/62 at*

*Rolla Mo Solo allowance due*

*from date of discharge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lawrence*

*Mo.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meiser*

*Priv*, 1st Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted October*  
*6, '62*

*X.C.M.O.R.*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meiser*

*Pt*, 1st Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mines*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meiser*

*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mine*

*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meiser*

*Pr-*

, 1st Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 2.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lucas*



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meisner*

*Co.*

1st Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lucas*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John H. Merriam*

*Capt.*, Field Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery L, 2 Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark;

*Lucas*

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miner

1<sup>st</sup> Lt

{ Light Battery A, attached to 1 Reg't  
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery L, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Lucas

3579  
Meisner, Charles P.

Batt'y LD, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340079 | 26 |
| 2  | 8359275 | 27 |
| 3  | 8359387 | 28 |
| 4  | 8359492 | 29 |
| 5  | 8359598 | 30 |
| 6  | 8359729 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also V.R.C.

*L* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Wm. C. Miller*  
1st Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*  
*in the Invalid Corps*  
*Dec 17. 62 by order*  
*of Secretary of War*

*No. 10000 R.*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery C to form 2d Battery A, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

*L.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James P. D. ...*

*1st*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *James P. D.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Sick at St. Louis*  
*Mo.*

Book mark : *General ...*  
*(over)*

*Camp*

APR. - 6

8359598

1891

the U.S. Service to  
accept an offer in  
Imperial City of  
Jan 3. 1891.  
War Dept. U.S.C.  
Sept 14. 63)

*2* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*Capt.*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *On detached service  
in Genl. Staff*

Book mark : *C*



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas A. Meissner

Capt 1<sup>st</sup>, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles A. Meisner

Capt

1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

dated Feb 28

, 1868.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

David

31

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles P. Meisner

Captain Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks, Discharged by  
request of Governor  
of Missouri

Book mark:.....

*[Signature]*

Meisner, Charles P.

Capt. 5, 2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

15 ~~12~~ Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 3              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations 1        |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet 2         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information 58 |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service 1 | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

No. 8

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct. 1905. This paper was originally a part of the records of the United States Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 14 Jan'y 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Charles P. Meisner

has this day been Commissioned from these Head  
Quarters

as Captain

Company D

2<sup>d</sup> Regiment Artillery

No. Volunteers

to rank from this date

vico Lorenz Martin resigned

20 Dec 1861

Alexander Searcy  
Capt &c. Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. L. E. Bonnerille. USA

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Mississippi.

Charles P. Weisner  
Capt. Co. D. 2<sup>d</sup> Artillery Mo.

Presented in by Capt. Davis  
January 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Nov. 1897. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of names of Regiments of  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Capt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was  
with the records of the M. S. O.  
& Disbursing Office and was  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,  
Benton Barracks, Mo., January 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. J. O. Barri  
Mustg. & Disb. Officer,  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Capt.:

In compliance with instructions  
from Col. W. D. Wood, Adj. Gen. Mo. of this date  
please muster into Service Charles P. Meisner  
as Capt. Co. D. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Artillery, Mo. Vols., to  
rank from this date, vice Lorenz Martin, resigned  
Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Yours very Respectfully  
R. E. Bonneau  
Col. U. S. A.,  
Chf. M. & D. Officer



Recd

to Sept 26

Copy of the letter  
to the Hon. Sec. of War

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the property in General Sherman's private collection. This business at this office is not needed. He having not the papers of the office of Col. D. A. McKim, which he was late Captain

George A.  
Chambers

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Muster & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Subj. of Regulations for the Department. The book was formerly held by the Adjutant's Division, M. B. O. with the records of the Sup. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Recd B. B. Sept 26

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Sept 2nd 1863.

Colonel.

Part of Company "D"  
2nd Mo Arty is waiting to be  
mustered out of service. Capt. Chest  
Asst. Com of Muster desires certain  
conditions to be observed by the officers  
of the company with regard to arms,  
equipments &c. as these conditions are  
not quite clear. Genl Foster chief  
of staff Head Quarters Dept of the  
Missouri desires to be informed relative  
to them. Capt. Chas P. Meisner comd'g  
Co. "D" is under orders, to go to Wash-  
ington, from the War Department, &  
wishes to know whether he is com-  
pelled to remain here until his  
company - or rather part of it - is mus-  
tered out. Capt. Meisner has been ap-  
pointed into the "Invalid Corps"

Very Respectfully

Yours Obt Servt  
over

Wm Arthur  
Lt. Col. A. O. O.

To  
Col. B. L. C. Donnell  
Com of Muster  
Benton Barracks

By Telegraph.  
E. R. Root p. 156.

Off. Cape Girardeau Mo  
August 28. 1863

Major Capt Chas H

2nd Mo Arty

in refer to his transfer  
to the Invalid Corps.

Capt C D 2 Mo Arty

Recd at St. Louis. Aug 28. 1863

Oct 10 1863. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the War of 1861-65  
and is now in the possession of the  
Library of Congress.

186

186

Capt. Richard

Col. Alexander

A. Post Mar. Gen

I certify Col. Fry that I am

here at present. will

come to St. Louis in

a few days as soon

as receive Col. Fry's

order to report to him

which was received

in St. Louis by Major

Agent - Kane &amp; am

My transfer.

Chas. P. Meiner

Capt Co D 2d

Mo arty

J. J. H.

See all records

111

5

111

5

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 411.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, September 14th, 1863.

(Extract.)

3. Captain Charles D. Meisner, 2d Missouri Artillery, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date August 28th, 1863, he having accepted an appointment in the Invalid Corps, August 29th, 1863.

By order of the Secretary of War:

*E. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.  
June 6, 1911.

*Prepared for General*

Bye eyes W<sup>o</sup> 1862.

39

St Louis Sept 15

I am in the C. C. C. C. C.

Com. of the C. C. C. C. C.

I am the C. C. C. C. C.

I am the C. C. C. C. C.

My new soliplicity

accounts for all arms

equipment is C. C. C. C. C.

receipts for same,

J.

Oct 1862



Office of Commissary of Musters  
Dept. of the Mo. St Louis Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

Genl. Sill

Chief of Staff Sta Ar Dept Mo.  
Sir

In Reply to your communication of Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup>/63, I would state that Capt. Charles J. Meisner of Co "D" 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Arty. has satisfactorily accounted for all arms equipments and public property in general, belonging to the United States, and holds receipts for the same. Having made this settlement with the Officer succeeding him in command of the Company, that Officer will be the proper person to make the settlement necessary for the Muster Out of the Company.

Very Respec.

Your obedt. Servt.

Wm E Bormuile

Col. U. S. A.

Commy. of Musters.

Meisner, Wm. G.  
Capt 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art.

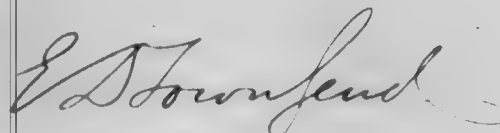
SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 411. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
Washington, September 14th, 1863.

(Extract.)

*H.B.F.* 3. Captain Charles D. Meisner, 2d Missouri Artillery, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date August 28th, 1863, he having accepted an appointment in the Invalid Corps, August 29th, 1863.

By order of the Secretary of War:



Assistant Adjutant General.

*Major Vincent E. Condit  
Quar.*

~~M 176 S. (V.S.) 1863~~  
Hampington Ht. 3.  
Sept. 5. 1863

Chas. P. Mainen  
Capt. Swat. 5 Capt.

Tenden his resignation  
as Capt. 20 2 Mo. Oct.

<sup>85</sup>  
~~12476~~  
Accepted Aug. 29. 1863  
666  
Special orders No. 411 Sept. 63

Per (A.G.O.) Sept. 1/63

On the Muster Roll of Co  
"G" 2nd Mo Arty from

January & February 1863

Capt Chas Meisner is

reported "Present for duty"

"Rolls for March & April

"Not received" On Roll for

"May & June 1863. he is

reported "Absent Sick

at St Louis." On the

Regimental Return for

May 1863 he is reported

"Absent Sick of wounds

rec'd at Cape Girardeau since

May 1863.

S. H.  
Sep 9/63

Washington D. C. Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

an appointment as

Invalid Corps, I have the honor

to inform as Captain Camp D

take effect August 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obedient servt

Chas P Meisner

Capt Invalid Corps

Meridian Hill

Washington D. C.

|      |     |                |
|------|-----|----------------|
| 2426 | 185 | }<br>Here with |
| 13   | 66  |                |
| 89   | "   |                |
| 163  | "   |                |
| 303  | "   |                |
| 459  | "   |                |
| 559  | "   |                |
| 689  | "   |                |
| 808  | "   |                |
| 3231 | 65  |                |
| 1768 | 63  |                |

Dec 13 35 66

Nothing else done Jan 62

M. D. H.berger

Feb: 26 185

1846  
 85  
 Dec 29 1846  
 66 6  
 3231 65 1846/63

Dr. (28.0) 1846/63

Washington D. C. Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General

Having accepted an appointment as  
Captain in the Invalid Corps, I have the honor  
to tender my resignation as Captain Company D  
2<sup>nd</sup> Artillery No. 1 Co., to take effect August 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Chas. P. Meisner

Capt. Invalid Corps

Meridian Hill

Washington D. C.

To  
Brig. Genl Thomas  
Adjutant General  
U. S. A.  
Washington D. C.

St. Louis May 14. 63

---

Ch. P. Meisner

Capt C. D. 2<sup>d</sup> mo.

Arty.

---

reports that he arrived  
this morning from Cape  
Girardeau.

---



Thurs. Lewis May 14th 1863

Col

I have arrived here early this morning,  
before any was in the office, so that I could not  
report. I wrote to Col. Knudsen to procure one or  
two papers. I don't know what is required. Your request  
and all friends are well. If you should come over  
in this direction don't forget to call on

Your

dedicated servant

Charles H. Hanson

Capt. Comdr. 2nd. U.S. Arty.

N.E. corner 9th & Montgomery St.

To  
Col. H. H. Knudsen  
Cavalry Det.

Capt. C. C. Allen

Brevet Marshal -

The subscriber above is here by  
permission of Col. Knudsen, wounded in foot  
& cannot come here to report - please order him a

pass -

V. M. Smith  
Col.

C.D.

1st Mission

you let,

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name *Chas. D. Wessner* State of Missouri.

Rank *Capt* Regiment *2*

Arm *Art*

Casualty *Disch.*

Day *14*; Month *Sept*; Year *1863*

Cause of casualty *Capt. in Indian War*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *11 A. J. C.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J.*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Morgan*

*Capt.*

Company

*2<sup>d</sup>*

Regiment of *Me. Art. Bt*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chalk Bluff*

*May 2. 1863.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Meigner*. (? *Meigner*)  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment, *2<sup>d</sup>*.  
Arm, *Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *Chalk Bluff, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded in foot.*

Date of casualty. *5 May 2<sup>d</sup>. 1863*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the *operations* Regiment,  
of the ~~Brigade~~ *2<sup>d</sup>* Division, ~~Corps~~ *dated Army of the Frontier,*  
*dated, May 2<sup>d</sup>. 1863* (*Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo., Oct 28 to*  
*Oct 13, 63, fol 112.*)

*Chas. E. Connor*

*1. 5. 77.*  
Clark.

635 W. 69<sup>th</sup> St. of Mo.  
St. Louis. July 3/1863

July 8. 1863.

Genl. Merriam Comp.  
"Q" 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art. reports,  
that his Company is 130  
men strong, and that he  
will get some 20 men  
more during this month.  
He requests that those men  
who would prefer to do duty  
in this City, may be trans-  
ferred to Companies station-  
ed here.

Reg. M. & A. H. Co. July 11 1863

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis July 14/63

Respectfully returned  
"Not Approved"

By order of Maj Gen Schofield

E. M. Marsh

A. A. Gunt,

July 12. 1863. St. Louis July 8. 1863

Ad. Br. Post & Co.  
July 9. 1863

Respectfully referred  
to Brig. Gen. Strong  
Commanding District with the request  
that Camp 2. is the  
strongest in number  
in my Regiment,  
and that the other  
ones do not average  
over 100 men

Henry Alstedt  
Col. Camp. Post

Head Quarters St. Louis  
District St. Louis  
July 11 1863

Respectfully forward-  
ed to Brig. Gen. Strong  
Dept. of the Mo.

Thos Strong  
Brig. Gen.  
Camp

Head Quarters St. Louis  
St. Louis July 15. 1863

Respectfully referred  
attention called to endorsement  
from Dept. Mo.

By order of Brig. Gen. Strong

Mr. V. G. Strong  
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

St. Louis July 9. 1863

Major Genl. Schofield  
Comdg. Department of the Mo.

General

I most respectfully represent  
to you, that my Company D. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
Arty. is over 150 men strong, and  
that I shall get some twenty recruits  
more during this month. As I am  
now nearly restored to health from my  
wound, and intending to join my  
Company in a few days, I would  
respectfully request you, to have the  
old men of my Company transferred  
to Companies stationed here, as my  
Company is by far stronger now,  
than the other Companies in the Regt.  
Comp. D. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty. is stationed at Springfield.

I am, General

With great Respect  
Chas. P. Meisner,

Capt. Comp. D. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty.

Y<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> St Louis Dist

St Louis Mo Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 63

Special Order

No 37

Capt. W. C. C. C.

Comp & 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Artillery

Having reported at these

St. Louis will proceed without

delay to Cape Girardeau

Mo and report to the

commanding officer

of Post for duty

Done at St Louis Mo Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 63



HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 37.

3. Capt. Meisner, Co. 20<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Artillery

Having reported at these Head Quarters, will proceed with-  
out delay to Cape Girardeau Mo. and report for duty  
to the Commanding Officer of the Post.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~DAVIDSON~~ STRONG

Comdy Officer

Cape Girardeau Mo  
Through H. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Post St. Louis

M. T. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lm G.

22

Office of the ~~Assistant~~ Commissary of Musters,

St. Louis, September 2. 1863.

I, Charles P. Misker Capt  
of Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Ill. Artillery, do hereby declare  
that he has turned over and properly  
accounted for, all arms, Quarters,  
Matters Stores, and Public Property  
in general belonging to the United  
States. Holding receipts for the  
same; that the Remarks set op-  
posite each man's name, are accurate  
and just; as properly accounted  
for on my Company Books.

Chas. P. Misker

Capt. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Ill. Artillery

Given and subscribed  
before me at St. Louis, Mo.  
this 2<sup>d</sup> day of September 1863.

W. E. Bowmiller

Gen. 2<sup>d</sup> Ill. Army  
Chief Com. of Musters

3580

Meisner Jacob

Batt'y I., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| 1            | 26        |
| 2            | 27        |
| 3 see Meiser | 28 Jacob. |
| 4            | 29        |
| 5            | 30        |
| 6            | 31        |
| 7            | 32        |
| 8            | 33        |
| 9            | 34        |
| 10           | 35        |
| 11           | 36        |
| 12           | 37        |
| 13           | 38        |
| 14           | 39        |
| 15           | 40        |
| 16           | 41        |
| 17           | 42        |
| 18           | 43        |
| 19           | 44        |
| 20           | 45        |
| 21           | 46        |
| 22           | 47        |
| 23           | 48        |
| 24           | 49        |
| 25           | 50        |

Book Mark:

See also

3581  
Meister Peter

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8350599    | 25 |
| 2  | 8350752    | 27 |
| 3  | 8345081    | 28 |
| 4  | 8344098    | 29 |
| 5  | 6003-C-884 | 30 |
| 6  | W 961-R-63 | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: 6003-C-884

MS. 1180773 with W 961-R-63

See also

M 2<sup>nd</sup> Hy. Art. Mo.

Peter Meister

prst, Co. B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. Hy. Art.

**NOTATION.**

M. S. 1180773. with

Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.**

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,

this man is reported as unfit for

service by reason of "malform-

ation of femur by scro-  
phularis

not received in service."

M. A. Craig.

M 2 L. A. Mo.

Peter Meister

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo L. A.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6,003 - 6 - 1884

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington.

Aug 28, 1884

"Discharged at St. Louis  
Mo. Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, for dis-  
ability."

Summy

Copyist.

*Om*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Weister*

*Priv*, Batt'y *12*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, April*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date

*July 1*, 186 *2*.

Last paid to

*July 1*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.85* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on account of physical disability by order*

Book mark:

*(over)*  
*See 6003-C- (E3) 84*

*R. J. [Signature]*



APR. 4.

8344098

1891\*

of Maj Gen Halleck.  
Discharged from  
Feb 1, 1862

Clothing allowance  
due from date of  
enlistment.

*L.O.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Carter, Charles*  
*Ch. Carter*  
....., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Carter, Chas. Wm.*, *Aug 11*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Disch'd the service by*  
*reason of Surg. Cert. of Dis.*  
*July 1/62.*

Book mark *Sec 603-C-220 (E.B.) '84*  
*J. H. B. July 17/84*

*Cooke*

APR. 4.

8345081

1891\*

Ag. 31. Enrolled Oct. 27. 61.  
up. Dec. 14. 61 - for 3<sup>rd</sup> -  
both at St Louis Mo.

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John M. White  
Co., 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. Jan.  
31 by reason of  
disability.

Book mark: Note. Disch'd.  
Gilbert

AF - 6

8350752

ALB 314

Apr. 24, '62 (to take  
effect Feb. 1, '62) on  
account of physical  
disability. Geo. Detich.  
M. O. R. H.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Meister

Priv.

, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Muster to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

See 6003- N-640 (E.B.) 84.

Gillert

Meister Peter

P, Co. B, 2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

467<sup>18</sup>/52

Peter Meister

**267**

Priv. Sec. B,

2. Mo. Art.

Dischgd.

Feby 1/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLMS



Have not borne on  
Office Casualty Roll.  
Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 84.

E. H. B.

Peter Mueller  
Co. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. Army.  
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No. 600. List on file  
for said regt. covering  
any part of Dec., 1881.

D. & D. D., }  
Dec. 1. 84. } J. & A.

Mr. Blacklock.

Please report on dis-  
+ to D. & D. D.

Respy H.

Regt Dec Book Shows.

Peter Mueller. B.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. Army.

Discharged Feb/82  
on acct of disability

DDDC

Jan 26/82

Mr. Scott

Record of Capt of Med. S.  
furnishes no information  
relative to discharge of  
this man.

A. H. C. F. H.  
3/7/85

Washington, *Mich. 7*, 1868

*There is no evidence*  
*to appear from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186, at \_\_\_\_\_,

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a ..... on the .....

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_

in Company B, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo<sup>st</sup> Art.

Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the a

Wh. <sup>Out</sup> Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated Apl. 24, 1862 he is reported

Discharged on account of phy-

sical disability to take effect

Feb. 1/1862. A. P. P. P.

"Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., February 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862, for disability."

See 6003-C 190 (EB) 1884 *copy of final statement from a local office*

*W. F. Jones* *W. F. Jones* *11/8/84* *A. A. Jones*

<sup>3582</sup>  
Melberg. Henry

Batt'y HK, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

3583  
*Melody Thomas*

Batt'y *Ty*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340411 | 25 |
| 2  | 8366976 | 26 |
| 3  | 8367084 | 27 |
| 4  | 8367192 | 28 |
| 5  | 8367305 | 29 |
| 6  | 8367410 | 30 |
| 7  | 8367505 | 31 |
| 8  | 8367596 | 32 |
| 9  | 8367687 | 33 |
| 10 | 8367779 | 34 |
| 11 | 8367877 | 35 |
| 12 | 8367977 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Back Mark:

See also

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Melody  
Pvt, 2d Battery 11, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Bk, Mo, Aug. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 22, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

<sup>Never settled</sup>  
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 134<sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 71<sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 160<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Continued by Lt. M. S.  
to forfeit 3 months pay,  
H. Q. Co. 24. Hd. Qrs. Dist.  
Mo. Tenn. Memphis Tenn.  
Feb. 28. 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Taylor  
(361) Copyright.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Meedy

Sgt, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Three month of his  
pay to be deducted  
by Genl. of L. M. Gen.  
Order 244 p. 12. H. P. H.  
District of Memphis, July  
28/65

Book mark:

D. Taylor

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Milledy

Pvt., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement  
under order of Gen. Order 24  
Art. 4. R. R. & of N. Term.  
Feb. 25, 65.

Book mark :

Eastling

70 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas Mcledy

Pt., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & confined  
at Memphis, Tenn. since  
Nov. 11. 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Castling



*Mc*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas P. Smith*

*Art*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Virginia*  
*at Memphis Tenn since*  
*Nov 11 64.*

Book mark :

*Testimony*

*W* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Meledy*  
*Pr*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Melody*

*Pri*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Indebted to the U.S.  
for 1 Horse blanket  
amty to \$3.00 etc.*

Book mark:

*Harvey*  
*Capt*

*Th* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Gledits*  
*Pr*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Badger*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Melody*  
*Pri*., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold*

*W* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Thomas Melody*  
*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2 24* *100* for *2 service*

*plus*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Arnold*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas Melody*  
*Pri*, 2d Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

(354d)

*A E Arnold*  
Cory

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Thomas Meely*

*Recruit*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Nov 20*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 20*, 186*3*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Nov 27*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



3584  
Mellage, Christoph

Batt'y ~~26~~, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8350465 | 25 |
| 2  | 8350526 | 27 |
| 3  | 8350652 | 28 |
| 4  | 8350785 | 29 |
| 5  | 8350878 | 30 |
| 6  | 8351012 | 31 |
| 7  | 8351107 | 32 |
| 8  | 8351206 | 33 |
| 9  | 8375644 | 34 |
| 10 | 8351315 | 35 |
| 11 | 8351470 | 36 |
| 12 | 8351587 | 37 |
| 13 | 8376183 | 38 |
| 14 | 8376318 | 39 |
| 15 | 8376460 | 40 |
| 16 | 8344765 | 41 |
| 17 | 8345628 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book No: Page 66.67

See also

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Whitaker, George*

*2nd*, Batt'y *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio, Tex. No., Oct 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Nothing allowed due since July 1862 when last settled. M.C. according to S.C. No. 219 (over)*

Book mark: *Check for 9000 (over)*

APR. 4.

8345628

61891\*

Ked. Lie. Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. - Aug 13/63.  
and Cc No. 256. Sept 19/63.

\*As appears on roll.

Book mark :-(Continued)  
of service and not entitled  
to Bounty. Page. 66. 1867.

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pass 06 1867.  
and R. & P. 617768.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Smith, John*  
*1st*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 28th*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. E. 2nd Mo. Art'y*

*June 28th 66 by order of Col.*  
*Almsted.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cope*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Christ Melchior*

*Priv.*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left at Regt. Hosp.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art'y, St. Louis, Mo.*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, F and G to form 2d Battery D Sept. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Christoph Mehlhage*

*Priv.*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Regt  
Hospital, St. Louis.*

Book mark: .....

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ Melhage

Pat, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Melh. 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Regt Hospital.  
Transferred from Comp. B  
Feb. 28 '63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

*M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chris Milage*  
*Cvt*

1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch 4*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Transfd from Co. B. to*  
*Co. K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art'y. Mch 1/63*  
*by order Col. Clements*

Book mark:

*Cope*



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chris Mella

Per 1<sup>st</sup> Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to Co K

2<sup>d</sup> Mo art'y March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
by order of Col. Alvestedt

Book mark:

Black

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Christoph Mullage*

*Pr*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent under*  
*arrest since Dec 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*Beach*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Amos M. Higgins

Co., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 2nd, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Witnessed of Co. C  
assigned to duty by Co.  
No 15 and No St Louis Dist

Book mark:

Amos M. Higgins

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Christopher Meltzer*  
*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *under arrest since*  
*Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 and det'd*  
*another Regt*

Book mark:

*Blank.*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christoph Mellage

Co.

1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Christoph Mella*  
*Pl.*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Blank*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Christopher Mollay*

*Co. H.*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christoph Mollage  
Capt., 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christoph Millage

Capt., 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christoph Mellage  
Corpl., 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

from Muster to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christoph Mollagen

Corpl., Capt. Henisch's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 12, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

years.

the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Gilbert

3585 William J.  
Melton, William D.

Batt'y 76, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340486 | 26 |
| 2  | 8369767 | 27 |
| 3  | 8369862 | 28 |
| 4  | 8369977 | 29 |
| 5  | 8370118 | 30 |
| 6  | 8370261 | 31 |
| 7  | 8370410 | 32 |
| 8  | 8370550 | 33 |
| 9  | 8370695 | 34 |
| 10 | 8370834 | 35 |
| 11 | 8370971 | 36 |
| 12 | 8371110 | 37 |
| 13 | 8371245 | 38 |
| 14 | 8371372 | 39 |
| 15 | 8371504 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*1st*, 3d Battery *Mo.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton, Ark.*, *Nov. 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Nov. 21*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov. 21*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *22* <sup>*74*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* <sup>*50*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *122* <sup>*50*</sup> 100; due \$ *122* <sup>*50*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop payment on this*

*Pay on special Order No. 25*

*Ad. Crs. Bk. of the Mo. St. Bank,*

*Mo., Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1866,*

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William J. White*

*1st*, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept to Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage one month  
pay for Apr. G. to 55, dated  
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. St.  
Louis, Mo., Feb. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Stiller*

416

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Melton

Pvt., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one month  
pay as per Spec. Order No. 35,  
dated 1st Dec. 1864 of the War  
St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

X ~~Enlisted service with  
Section 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. L. Art'y since  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.~~

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Stricker

*W*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William J. McElroy*

*Pat.*, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May to June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage one month's pay as per Special Order No. 55 dated H<sup>d</sup> Qr. Dept. of the Mo. St Louis. Feb. 23, 1865. On detached service with section 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. St. Art. since June 7/65.*

Book mark:

*Exline.*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William J. Melton.*

*Priv.*, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Enlist.*

III | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William J. Milton

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped one month's  
pay as per Special Order  
No. 55 dated H. d. Gen.  
Dept. of the Mo. off. to be  
sent. St. Louis Mo. Feb.  
23, 1865.

Book mark:

Exline.

71 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William J. Miller

2d, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Third and Fourth  
Installments of Bounty  
Have. Absent, sick  
in Hosp't Springfield  
Mo. Since Nov. 3/64.

Book mark:

Online.

*2* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Weston*  
3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Went in Hospital  
at Louis gro  
and returned*

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Very sick,  
in Gov't Hospital  
at Fort Monroe  
May 10/64.*

Book mark:.....

*Stewart*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James K. Wilson*

3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *First Lt. Wilson  
is Battery H  
Absent since  
in hospital at  
Lancaster since  
May 1864.*

Book mark:

*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William J. Milton*  
*Pvt.*, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd first & second*  
*installments of bounty*  
*Absent sick in Hosp'l.*  
*New Madrid, Mo. Since*  
*April 27, 1864*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*16*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William J. McElton*  
*Cpt.*, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. \$75.00 advance*  
*pay premium and bounty*  
*2d. installment of \$202.00*  
*bounty due.*

Book mark:



*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William J. Holtz*  
*Prs*, 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid \$75.00 bounty  
advance pay & premium  
by Capt. Thompson.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Melton

Priv., 3d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* A detachment of recruits to be designated Battery H.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*No* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William S. Nelson*  
*For*, Battery *Second*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Dec 4*, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 4*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186 *3*.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*Accep*

Melton William J.

P,

Co.

2

Regt.

MO. I.

Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1

Milton H. L.

"N" V

# Schofield Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

January 10 1868

Sir:

I have to inform you that the following  
named soldiers having reported at these Barracks for transportation from

Springfield Mo to S. V. Hospital  
are hereby directed to report without delay to Company  
Officer <sup>Franklin</sup> ~~to~~ at ~~Atta~~ Mo for duty

| NAMES.       | RANK. | CO. | REGIMENT. | REMARKS. |
|--------------|-------|-----|-----------|----------|
| Wm J. Miller | Priv  | A   | 2 Mo Art  | Killed   |
|              |       |     |           |          |
|              |       |     |           |          |
|              |       |     |           |          |
|              |       |     |           |          |
|              |       |     |           |          |
|              |       |     |           |          |

Respectfully,

Robert Commanding Barracks.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Melton,  
 desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 months  
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and one month  
 United States service on account of disability or  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
 expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
 The 4th day of December 1869

Witness:

William J Melton

W. C. Montgomery  
Capt 2nd Regt 2nd Mo Art

2 Mo. Art.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William J Melton  
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
December 4th 1869  
 By Capt W F Bodenhauer  
2nd Regt of Art 2nd Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

( To be made out in duplicate. )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 said \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
 ; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 The \_\_\_\_\_

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Springfield*

I, *William J. Melton* born in *Pearson Co*  
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Forty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Melton* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo* *William J. Melton*  
this *4th* day of *December* 1863  
BEFORE *Wm Bodinhamer*  
*Capt & Pro Mar & Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Horner*  
*July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*Regt. Dist. Mo.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William J. Melton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches  
high.

*Wm Bodinhamer*  
*Capt & Pro Mar & Dist Mo*  
*Volunteers.*

*Admitted into the service of the United States in Company 2d Regt. Artillery,  
 1st Div. 1st Corps, 1864*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Mellon, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.  
the 4th day of December 1893.

Witness:  
John W. Rabb  
Capt 2nd Indiana Battery  
William J. Mellon

No. ....  
William J. Mellon  
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.  
December 4th 1893,  
By John W. Rabb Capt  
2nd Regiment of Ind Battery

Discharged ..... 18 ..  
Reg't of .....  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, ..... Do certify, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *William C. Milton* born in *Person Co*  
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Forty One* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *December* 1868,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Milton* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

*Springfield Mo*

1868

BEFORE

*John W. Riffe*  
*Capt-2nd Indiana Battery*

*William C. Milton*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Geo. S. Allen*

*Capt Surg. 2nd Reg Colorado Vol*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. C. Milton*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*John W. Riffe*  
*Capt-3rd Indiana Battery*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *Fourth* day of *December*, 1868, at *Springfield Mo*

Regiment of

*2nd Mo*

Volunteers, on

*W. C. Milton*  
*Capt and Asst Commr of soldiers*  
*2nd & 3rd Mo*

3586 M.C.  
Melville, Martin Co.

Batt'y 9, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340403 | 25 |
| 2  | 8366978 | 26 |
| 3  | 8367085 | 27 |
| 4  | 8367193 | 28 |
| 5  | 8367306 | 29 |
| 6  | 8367411 | 30 |
| 7  | 8367586 | 31 |
| 8  | 8367597 | 32 |
| 9  | 8367688 | 33 |
| 10 | 8367780 | 34 |
| 11 | 8367878 | 35 |
| 12 | 8367978 | 36 |

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 13 |  | 37 |
| 14 |  | 38 |
| 15 |  | 39 |
| 16 |  | 40 |
| 17 |  | 41 |
| 18 |  | 42 |
| 19 |  | 43 |
| 20 |  | 44 |
| 21 |  | 45 |
| 22 |  | 46 |
| 23 |  | 47 |
| 24 |  | 48 |
| 25 |  | 49 |
| 26 |  | 50 |

Back Mark.

See also

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Martin G. Melville*  
Pvt., 2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bk, Mo, Aug. 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Reby 28 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *69<sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *32<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *180<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*; due \$ *120<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Taylor*  
Clerk

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

M. L. McEvilles

Co., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in  
Hosp. since June 3<sup>rd</sup> 65

Book mark :

B. Taylor

22 | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Wm. H. H. H.

Pr't, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Register Copied

*Mc*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*2nd Missouri*

*Co.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Continued*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. H. McNeill*  
Cr., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Dissect.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Abandoned. Detached  
received Apr. 13 Recd.  
Hd Qrs. Dept. Missi.  
Memphis Dec 20 64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*In* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*W. C. Melville*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sep. - Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Sick in Guyoto  
Hosp. Memphis Tenn.  
since Sept. 3/64.*

Book mark :

*Keane*  
Copied

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*M. C. Mcville*

*Priv*

2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July + Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

~~Stoppage~~, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearnes*  
*Copyist*

*W* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*W. C. Trevelick*

*Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hedges*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*W. C. Melville*  
*2d*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*To forfeit \$ of his  
pay, during 4 months  
according to G. O. No. 1, H. D.  
St. Louis Dist. St. Louis Mo.  
Jan 1/64*

Book mark:

*W. C. Melville*

*M* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*M. L. Melville*  
Pri., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To forfeit \$6. per month during 4 months in accord with Gen. Order No. 1, dated Hdqrs St. Louis Dist, Jan 1/64*

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*M. C. Melville*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y *G.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for ..... *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Nov 13*, 186 .

Where ..... *St Louis*

Period ..... *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... *Nov 13*, 186 .

Where ..... *St Louis*

Present or absent ..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent in arrest*  
*(over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Arnold*

(354d)

Copyd.

APR.-7.

8366978

1891

\$2.85 to be deducted  
from his wages for  
breaching the butt of  
his musket while  
on guard duty

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Martin C. McInnis*

*Recruit*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Nov 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 11*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *32* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....



Melville M. Co.  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

8

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges 2              | Med. Den. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 4             |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers 1          | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination 1   |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing 1    |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Jan 20

Mr. C. M. Miller

Bally & Lillo City

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 186.

VIII Capt. Peter Tallon Chief of the  
United States Police, or any United States Police Officer,  
will ~~commit~~ commit Private M. C. Melville,  
Battery G 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Mo. Art and commit him to the  
Murre Street Military Prison, charged with  
to await trial on charges preferred against  
them

By command of Maj. Gen. Schofield

Official:

W. H. H. H.  
Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.

Jas. C. Broadhead

Pro. Marshal General.

Mo 1226. also on no val 24  
Cape Girardeau Mo. July 23/1864

McNeill Surgt M. C.  
Capt. J. A. M. Art.

Requests Clerkship in Dept  
H. Qrs. So unfit for field Ser-  
vice -

Green

July



H. Qrs. Battery, 9<sup>th</sup> E. Mo. Art.  
Cape Girardeau July 23<sup>rd</sup> 64

General

Now Sir

To your excellency, I  
address these few lines as an applicant  
applying for a situation as "Clerk within  
H. Qrs. Art.", having been deprived of my  
hearing to such an extent, that it renders  
me unfit to perform active field service,  
and I am recommended by the "Surgeon"  
in charge of the U. S. A. Post Hospital  
to be transferred to the "Invalid Corps,"  
and under such circumstances I forward  
for your consideration, and if any vacancy  
I would be much pleased to receive, if  
at your disposal, as my inclinations are  
that I am anxious to be engaged in  
rendering all the aid & care for my country,  
To the Hon.

C. D. Green

Adj. Ad.

Very Respectfully Obedt.  
Servant W. C. McNeill  
Capt. Dept. H. Qrs. Missouri.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, M. C. Melville desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am twenty eight years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo 1863  
The 11<sup>th</sup> day of November

Witness:  
M. C. Melville

Ch. Hinrichs

No. \_\_\_\_\_

M. C. Melville  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
November 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

By Ch. Hinrichs  
Second Regiment of Mo. Artillery

no enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
1st Reg't of Inf. Mo.  
Discharged Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
said \_\_\_\_\_; that the

is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Heran,*

**VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.**

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *M. C. Melville*  
in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *11<sup>th</sup>*

born in *Des Moines Co. Iowa*  
aged *twenty eight* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *November* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *M. C. Melville* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1864, *M. C. Melville*  
By *W. W. Cheek*  
*Capt 13th Cal Infantry*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. Hopton*  
*act. apt* EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *M. C. Melville*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *blond* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet five* inches  
high.

*L. H. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*  
*Recruiting Officer.*

Office Guyon Hospital  
Memphis Novr 1.64.

Burke, F. W.

- Melville, M. C.

- Hoya - Peter

Acc. of clothing  
drawn in Hospital

Melville H.C.

Hoya P.

" 4 "

Post Paid of Novr 1.64.



Office Gayoso General Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Sir

In answer to your request I have the honor to state that privates M. C. Melville and Peter Hoya of your Company have drawn Clothing, valued at the amounts set opposite their respective names, since their admission in this Hospital as shown by the records of this Office.

|                |   |   |   |                                    |
|----------------|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| M. C. Melville | " | " | " | \$7 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>100</sub> |
| Peter Hoya     | " | " | " | 7 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>100</sub>   |

There are no other stoppages to be made. You will please charge them with the above amounts and forward their discipline rolls to this Office without delay, as their rolls handed you recently have not since been returned and are said to be lost.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant

Sir

Lat. J. Arthur  
Comdg. Bldg. & S. M. City

Suram. W. H. S.  
In Charge Gayoso Hosp.



Sap-

Melville, M. C.  
P-G 2 m a

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 157

HEAD-QUARTERS,  
DISTRICT WEST TENNESSEE,  
Memphis Tenn., June 17th 1865.

EXTRACT.

7 Private M. C. Melville, Co. "G" 3d Mo. Lt. Artillery, is hereby detailed for special service as Clerk, and will forthwith report in person to Col. I. G. Kappner, Comdg. Fort Pickering.

BY ORDER OF BREVEY MAJOR GENERAL JOHN E. SMITH.

W. H. MORGAN,

Brevet Brigadier General and Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*John E. Smith*  
Captain & Aid de Camp.

*Private M. C. Melville*

W. W. Tip of Ties.  
Memphis Tenn Jan 4. 65.

Spec. Order

No. 57.

Par 2.

Via. Mr. C. McCallister  
dis charged from det. service  
for drunkenness and dis orderly  
conduct. —

W.C. Mullin  
"G"

W.C. Mullin Feb 6. 65. —

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 57. }

HEAD-QUARTERS

DEPARTMENT OF MISSISSIPPI,

Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1865.

• • • • •  
Par. 2. For disorderly conduct and drunkenness, Private M. C. MELVILLE, Co. G, 2d Missouri Light Artillery, is relieved from detached service at these Head-Quarters, and will immediately report for duty with his company, and will not again be detached therefrom, while in this Department.  
• • • • •

By order of Major General N. J. T. DANA:

F. W. FOX,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL

*J. W. Miller*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Commissioning Officer,  
Co. G. 2d Mo. Light Art.*

St. Louis, Mo. of W. T. Swan  
Memphis, Tenn.  
June 17<sup>th</sup> 65

Spec. Orders -  
No: 157

Ex. track

7. Triv. m. c. Melville  
described as Clerk at  
the above Head Quarters.

Melville M.C.

"G"

Recd. Camp June 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 157

HEAD-QUARTERS,  
DISTRICT WEST TENNESSEE,  
Memphis Tenn., June 17th 1865.

EXTRACT.

7 Private M. C. Melville, Co. "G" 2d Mo. Lt. Artillery, is hereby detailed for special service as Clerk, and will forthwith report in person to Col. I. G. Kappner, Comdg. Fort Pickering.

BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL JOHN E. SMITH.

W. H. MORGAN,

Brevet Brigadier General and Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*John E. Simpson*  
Captain & Aid de Camp.

*L. O. Co. H.*  
*2d Mo. Lt. Artillery.*

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally  
part of a book of Signs of Recognition for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the A. C. H. Division, M. B. O.  
with the records of the Gulf Vol. Rec.  
Series of No.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Pickville

Trans. M. B. O. Vol. Rec. 6722  
The St. City, Arkansas as C. R.  
in History of the State of Ark.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,  
Benton Barracks, Mo., August 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 146.

I Private M. C. Melville  
Co "B" 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Light Artillery is,  
hereby detailed for clerical duties at  
mustering office at this Post and will,  
forthwith, report to Capt B. D. Williams  
A. D. C. and A. C. M. for duty—

BY ORDER OF COL. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A., COMMANDING.

Capt B. D. Williams  
A. D. C. and A. C. M.

Henry W. Lister  
Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.



Wm. S. P. C.

2 Mission right building  
a clerk. - States that the  
services of one additional  
Clerk are necessary, to carry  
on the business at this Office,  
only one Clerk being on duty  
there, now.

Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

Recd H.C. P & Q Jan 17 1865  
Recd H.C. P & Q Jan 14 1865

Head Quarters  
Post & Engineer  
Memphis Tenn June 15<sup>th</sup> 65  
Respectfully forwarded.  
Approved: Col. Kappone  
Commander is composed  
entirely of colored troops  
and it is exceedingly  
difficult to procure  
Clerks.

At Chittauri  
Prig General  
Comdy-

Marked order

#423 F. P. 526

Head-Quarters Fort Pickering,  
Memphis Tenn June 11 1865.

Col. Geo. S. Smith, U. S. Army  
and Staff Fort Pickering, Tenn.  
General.

I would respectfully request that  
Lieut. H. C. Smith, Surge, be  
sent to Artillery to discharge duty  
as Clerk at the Adjutant's office at  
Head Quarters.

Without the assistance of an  
assistant Clerk (who is now  
on duty) the business of this office cannot  
be transacted with any degree of  
accuracy or interest.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, Obedient Servant,

Wm. H. Smith, Jr.  
Adjutant General

J. H. Kappner

Wm. H. Smith, Jr.  
Adjutant General

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

*J. C. Melville*  
*Iowa*

presented by

age *28*, occupation *Dr. Lincoln*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *don't drink* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *good*

Face. *good*

Eyes and Appendages. *Recent cut over left eye*

Nose. *good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *good*

Abdomen. *good*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*

Vertebral Column. *good*

Superior Extremities. *good*

Inferior Extremities. *good*

*All sound*

## REMARKS.

*able bodied & approved*

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

*November 11<sup>th</sup> 1865*  
*A. L. Davis*

U. S. A. No. 521

*Wm. H. Ford M.D.*  
*Acting* Inspecting Surgeon, U.S.A.

Thos. B. Whittle  
S. W. City, Ill. Co. Ma. Arty

---

Charges & Expenses

---

Incurred to S. B. Whittle  
Jan. 1854

---

Charges & Specifications,  
Against

Private, M. C. Melville

Patron, "G" 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>re</sup> Co. G.

I recommend this man  
be committed to prison  
to await trial

W. M. C.

Appd  
Marsh  
C. R. C.

order for commitment made  
(Shaker)

April

## Charges and Specifications.

Against.

Print. M. C. Merrell, Putney "A" 2nd Me. Arty

Charge: 1      Sleeping on Post.

Specification: In this that Private, M. C. Melville of Battery  
"Co 2nd Mo Artillery, being posted as a Sentinel at  
Post No 2, St Louis. Mo. was found asleep  
on his post, by the Corporal of the Guard.  
He was on or about the 25th day of December  
1863, at Post No 2, St Louis Mo.

Charge : 2 Earning his gross income regularly retained;

Specification: In this that Private, M. C. McBride of  
Battery "G" 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>ch</sup> Art, duly posted as a  
Sentinel at Fort No. 2, St. Louis, Mo., did  
~~leave~~ his Post, before regularly relieved,  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December  
1863, at Fort No. 2, St. Louis, Mo.

Charge : 3 Destroying Arms : (Property of the United States  
Entrusted to him)

Specification: In this that Private, M. C. Merritt, of Battery "G" 2<sup>nd</sup> W<sup>est</sup> Co. Ky, duly posted as a Sentinel at Fort M<sup>o</sup> 2, St. Louis, Mo, did maliciously and willfully break the Lock of his Musket while on Post. All this on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Decr- 1862, at Fort M<sup>o</sup> 2, St. Louis, Mo.

signed. J. S. Hartman  
St. Cloud.

Witness:  
Geo. Kittredge  
Capt. Bellingham 2nd Regt. Arty.

✓ 3589  
Memellen, William  
Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340161 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  | 7       | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Menden*

*Pvt*, Battery *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo, Sept. 1*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 1863.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Brandy & Premium*  
*not paid*

*Not taken up on Sub.*  
*Rolls of Batt.*

Book mark:

*Amos*



✓ 3588  
Menche, Ernst

Batt'y — E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8361401 | 2  |
| 2  | 8361489 | 3  |
| 3  | 8361585 | 4  |
| 4  | 8361707 | 5  |
| 5  | 8361810 | 6  |
| 6  | 8362013 | 7  |
| 7  | 8344314 | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | *2. L. City* | Mo.

*Ernest M. McPhee*

*Capt. B. E. 2* Reg't Missouri *2. L. City*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton 13th Mo. Aug 24, 1862.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*  
*at Saint Louis, Mo*  
*July 30. 62*

Book mark: .....

*R. Johnson*

111 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Ernest H. Hume  
Capt. 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June & Aug, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died on the  
1st, Aug 62. at St. Louis  
Stoppage \$34.50. Camp Fund

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst. Menche

Capt., 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Menche

Capt, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Ernst Menche*

*Capt*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Period Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Menche

Capt., 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Menche

Capt., Capt. Menche's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps. \*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct 31., 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31., 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When August 19., 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period the 1st year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. Hall.



*Munche Ernst*

*Capt. Co. E, 2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.*

*65-*

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l       | Furlough or L. of A        |
| Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>   | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement               | Misc. Information <i>/</i> |
| Contracts                 | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects <i>/</i> | Personal Reports           |
| Desertion                 | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l     | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service    | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty                      | Transportation             |

Recd Ord of Genl C. C.  
St Louis Jul 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

---

Special Order  
No 34

---

Capt Menche to proceed  
to Cape Girardeau and  
garrison there, and Capt  
Menche to assume the  
command of the post  
and troops.

Capt. Menche's Co. E,  
2 Art. Mo Vols.

Recd Dis No 60. St Louis July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

DIVISION,  
HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., July 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 54

x x

111..... Capt Ernst Menche's  
Company "E" 2nd Reg Art Mo Vols.  
will proceed at once to Cape Girard.  
can Mo and Garrison the Field  
Works at that Post.

Capt Menche will assume com-  
mand of the Post and Troops at  
that point until relieved by some  
Officer Senior to himself -

X

BY ORDER OF ~~BRIEFED GENERAL~~  
COL. LEWIS MERRILL.

To Harrison A. Gleim  
Brig Genl Schafeld Lt & Acting - Assistant Adjutant General.  
Cinda Dist. of Mo

MO. VOLS.  
CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE

OF

*Const. Marche*  
*Captain Co. C. Second*  
*Artillery Regt. Me. Inf.*  
*March 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Whenever an officer dies, or is killed at any military post or station, or in the vicinity of the same, it will be the duty of the commanding officer to report the fact to the Adjutant-General of the State, with the date, and any other information proper to be communicated, and a copy of the report will be sent to Department Head-Quarters, and one to Adjutant General, U. S. Army. If an officer die at a distance from a military post, any officer having intelligence of the same will in like manner communicate it, specifying the day of his decease.

When any commissioned officer shall die or be killed in the service of the United States, the major of the regiment, or the officer doing the major's duty in his absence, or in any post or garrison, the second officer in command, or the assistant military agent, shall immediately secure all his effects or equipments, then in camp or quarters, and shall make an inventory thereof, and forthwith transmit the same to the Adjutant General of the State, and a copy to Department Head-Quarters, and one to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, to the end that his executors or administrators may receive the same.



CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE OF OFFICERS.

MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

I hereby certify, that *Ernest Menard*

*Captain of Company E. Second Regt. Artillery Mo. Vols.*  
*Died on the second day of August 1862 at St Louis Mo*

and that ~~the subject~~ INVENTORY OF EFFECTS ~~was immediately made~~

*all his property is in the possession of his relatives*

*Henry Ainsworth Col*

*Commanding 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Artillery*

*Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Artillery Mo. Vols*

*March 25<sup>th</sup> 1863*

# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF OFFICERS.

## MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

**I** hereby certify, that the present is a true and correct INVENTORY OF EFFECTS,

of \_\_\_\_\_

who died at \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_

to-wit:

and that the same

\_\_\_\_\_

Commanding

186 .

Capt Menche  
~~3rd~~ Co  
Battery E 1st Light

from Memphis Tenn 21/3  
May

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Emory M. Mencher*

Rank *Capt. Regiment 2*

Arm *Artillery*

Casualty *Died at St. Louis 7/11/92*

Day *2*; Month *Aug*; Year *92*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

~~No. and name of the commanding officer~~

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

Clerk.



Capt. Morda  
9th Art.,

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Ernest Menche

Rank Capt Regiment 2

Arm Arty

Casualty Died at St. Louis Mo.

Day 7; Month Aug; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

CH

(Clerk.)

P29.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Ernest Menche

Captain of Company E

2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mr. A. Hitting

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Also aggregated  
deaths

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ernst Menche  
 Rank: Captain Company: E Regiment: 2  
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

Musters Roll of Co for  
July & August 1862  
Musters and Roll of Co dated  
Aug. 24 1863. He is reported  
died of disease at St Louis  
Mo July 30 1862. No Returns  
covering date

J. L. Lillard

Clerk.

11711  
50

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Ernest Meache

Capt of Company "E"

2 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug 2/62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ernst Meuche  
 Rank: Capt Company: "E" Regiment: 2  
 Arm: Art State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: kleum

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Col. Henry Abbot

Vol 1. Reg of the 2nd  
1862 1863

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Am recd. Apr 2 sent  
2 lines July 1/63  
effects in possession  
of his relations

Recd Aug 2/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

W. M. Moulton

Clerk.

3589

Mencke, Jacob

Batt'y F, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1  |                     | 26 |
| 2  |                     | 27 |
| 3  | See Menckell, Jacob | 28 |
| 4  |                     | 29 |
| 5  |                     | 30 |
| 6  |                     | 31 |
| 7  |                     | 32 |
| 8  |                     | 33 |
| 9  |                     | 34 |
| 10 |                     | 35 |
| 11 |                     | 36 |
| 12 |                     | 37 |
| 13 |                     | 38 |
| 14 |                     | 39 |
| 15 |                     | 40 |
| 16 |                     | 41 |
| 17 |                     | 42 |
| 18 |                     | 43 |
| 19 |                     | 44 |
| 20 |                     | 45 |
| 21 |                     | 46 |
| 22 |                     | 47 |
| 23 |                     | 48 |
| 24 |                     | 49 |
| 25 |                     | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3590 or Christian  
Menke, Christ

Batt'y — B2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8371665 | 25 |
| 2  | 8371764 | 26 |
| 3  | 8350698 | 27 |
| 4  | 8350829 | 28 |
| 5  | 8350922 | 29 |
| 6  | 8351016 | 30 |
| 7  | 8351117 | 31 |
| 8  | 8351207 | 32 |
| 9  | 8351316 | 33 |
| 10 | 8351420 | 34 |
| 11 | 8351537 | 35 |
| 12 | 8351656 | 36 |
| 13 | 8351816 | 37 |
| 14 | 8352040 | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Back Mark: Paoy-66-67.

✓ See also



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Munk*

*Co. (Batty)*, Co. *10*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Pk Mo, Aug 24* 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24* 1863.

Last paid to *June 30* 1863.

Clothing account: *Allowance due since July 1/63 when last settled.*  
Last settled *July 1*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 43* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transf'd from Co. I to Co.*

*"B." July 1/62 by order of*  
*Col. Armstrong (over)*

Book mark *Mustered out for the*  
*(over)*

*Q. O. K.*

APR. 4.

8345040

1891

Cookman: Good of the service and is entitled to no bounty. Vide Pass 66-1867 W.D.C.

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with S.O. No. 219 par. 3. Hd Qu Dept of the Mo. dated Aug. 13. 63.

This man is regarded by this Department as honorably discharged. Pass 66.1867  
S. & P. 517 768.

*M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Thorne*

*Priv*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Mustered out of service*  
*according to S.O. No. 219*  
*of the Dept of the Mo.*  
*Aug 24 / 63.*

*This Battery became 3<sup>d</sup> Battery*  
*B. Sept. 20 / 63*

Book mark:

*Cooke*

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Chris Minnie*

*Art*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Cooper*

*Wm.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Oriskany*  
*Capt*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186 **3**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooke*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christ Menke*

*Pvt 1<sup>st</sup>*, Batt'y *B*., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll.

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Black*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Christ Menke*

*Pvt*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Black*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chris Menke

Pvt., 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: under arrest since  
Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 and det'd to  
another Regt

Book mark:

Black



M

**2 L. Art'y.**

Mo.

Christ-Meucke

Pl, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

Battery Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:**.....

Власть

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Chris Munk*

*Co*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Black*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ Menke

Priv.

1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Agst. Munk

10., 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Christ Munk*

*Priv.*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from  
the time of enlist.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Chas. Munk*

*Pat*, 1st Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 17 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served 3 months  
2 days, 5 Mo. Vols.*

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Dept. of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. H. Munk*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Menke

Post, Capt. Pfister's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps. \*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 10 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Battery I, 2 Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. M. M.

*M* 3591 *D Fritz*  
*Menke, Frederick*

Batt'y LD, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8339992 | 28 |
| 2  | 8340037 | 28 |
| 3  | 8358582 | 28 |
| 4  | 8358692 | 28 |
| 5  | 8358821 | 28 |
| 6  | 8358923 | 28 |
| 7  | 8345501 | 28 |
| 8  |         | 28 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 28 |
| 11 |         | 28 |
| 12 |         | 28 |
| 13 |         | 28 |
| 14 |         | 28 |
| 15 |         | 28 |
| 16 |         | 28 |
| 17 |         | 28 |
| 18 |         | 28 |
| 19 |         | 28 |
| 20 |         | 28 |
| 21 |         | 28 |
| 22 |         | 28 |
| 23 |         | 28 |
| 24 |         | 28 |
| 25 |         | 28 |

Back Mark:

See also



77 | 2 S Arty | **Mo.**

Friedrich Menke

Priv, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S Arty

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Deserted at Saint Louis  
June 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark: .....

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Mencke

Driver, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Described at

St. Louis June 9 1862

Book mark :

*Frederick* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frederick*  
....., 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**  
.....

Book mark : .....

*Sturges*  
.....  
*Copy*

*ck*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Fritz Hauke*

*Privt*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*[Signature]*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Mörche*

*Priv.*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*In Column of Name present or absent  
appears Frederick Mörche*

Book mark :

*7* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frederic M. Smith*

*Co.*, Battery *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1st December*, *1864*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *1st Dec*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recent*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Fredrick Munce

Pvt, Battery D, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 14, 1867.

Muster-in to date Dec 14, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 22, 1867.

Where St Louis

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3592  
Menke, Jacob

Batt'y — 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



<sup>3593</sup>  
Menkell, Jacob

Batt'y 2, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8355217 | 3  |
| 2  | 8355355 | 27 |
| 3  | 8355485 | 28 |
| 4  | 8355842 | 29 |
| 5  | 8355762 | 30 |
| 6  | 8355880 | 31 |
| 7  | 8355994 | 32 |
| 8  | 8356139 | 33 |
| 9  | 8345321 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

172

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob M. M. M.*  
*Det.*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 26, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account*  
*of disability on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate Dec. 25, 1862*

Book mark: .....

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Henke

Plt., 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 25, 1862. by order of Gen. Curtis, on account of physical disability.

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Menke

Put, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest since  
Sept. 26, 62 at Salem,  
Deut Co., Mo.

Book mark:

Saxton

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Menke  
Capt, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Saxton

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Menke

Priv., 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Saxton

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Menke

Plat, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Daxton*

771 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. ...

..., 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



711 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Hake

1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for the month of Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Wilson  
Coppied

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jacob Mankell  
Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Octo. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Octo. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Octo. 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery F, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Memphie Jacob*  
P, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

M 192 5493  
R 66

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

248

Jacob Menke  
a Private Co. J  
Second Reg't of Arty Mo Vol.

Approved  
Head. Mules

Super  
Head. Director

Head Qrs Dept of the Missouri  
St. Louis December 20 1862  
To be discharged

By order of Major General Curtis

W H Smith  
Capt 4th Inf Mo Vol & A.D.C.  
Quar. Ser. Pen. Office

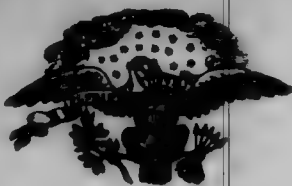
Jan 22/63

Received (A. G. Office)

RECORDED  
CORRECTION 186

Entered on copy  
this

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jacob Menke of Captain Henry Duncker's Company, (7) of the Second Regiment of United States Artillery, was enlisted by Captain Henry Duncker of the Second Regiment of Artillery at St Louis Mo. on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1861, to serve during the war, he was born in Pittsburg in the State of Prussia is Forty two years of age, 5 feet 8 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches high, Fair complexion, Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept, Gen. Reg.)

The said Private Jacob Menke did not receive his injuries in the service. He has been unfit for duty several months

STATION: Houston Texas Co Mo.

DATE: December 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Henry Duncker  
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private Jacob Menke of Captain Henry Duncker's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Have consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Rheumatism and Nephritis rendering him incapable of ordinary labor or military duty  
W. H. Drange and Surgt.  
J. McCaw and 1st Surgeon. Houston.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fifth day of December 1862, at Houston Texas Co Mo.

Esther W. W. W.  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—St Louis County—St Louis State—Missouri

(DUPLICATES.)

x. <sup>3594</sup>  
Mentrip Antou

Batt'y ~~K.K.~~, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8368160 | 25 |
| 2  | 8368278 | 27 |
| 3  | 8375074 | 28 |
| 4  | 8375194 | 29 |
| 5  | 8375290 | 30 |
| 6  | 8375388 | 31 |
| 7  | 8375496 | 32 |
| 8  | 8375590 | 33 |
| 9  | 8375814 | 34 |
| 10 | 8376019 | 35 |
| 11 | 8376182 | 36 |
| 12 | 8376361 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Deck Mark:

✓  
See also

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Anton Montrop*

*Priv.*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *20th June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability, May 20, 1863.*

*Ask name on Sub. rolls.*

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Meustrip

Pvt

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Meh 27 Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at St. Louis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David



*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Anton M. Entrup*

*Priv. 1st*, Batt'y *K.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *Alto Discharged May*  
*20, 1863. Vide D.O.R.*

*Philipsen*

211

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Wentrup

Priv., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.  
Absent without leave.

\* Name is written "Present" column with line through it.  
As appears on roll.

Book mark:

Philipson  
Coppin

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

*1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1, 1862*, 186*21*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

110 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Murphy  
1st, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Ant. ...*  
*...*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*77*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John H. ...*

..., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. M. Mack*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Anton Mintrup*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Feb + Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hardman*

*74* | **2 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

*London Merritt*  
*1st*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *to Feb'y 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred on*  
*Feb'y 13 from Capt.*  
*Halscheiter's Co.*

Book mark:

*Hardman*  
(358) *Approved*



Mo. | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Anton Meenderup

Pvt., 1st Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Dept. of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Official

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

x Anton Montrup

Pvt. { Capt. Holzscheiter's Battery, 1  
Art'y, U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Saint Louis

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery H, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(366)

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Copied.

*Wentworth Anton*  
*P. S.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't *Mo. L. A.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Anton Wentrup.*  
a *Private Co. N. Second*  
*Artillery, Reg't of Mo. Vols.*

Approved, *Wm. C. Otteson*  
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

*Missouri;*

*St. Louis May 20 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Adj. Gen. Davidson*  
*Wm. Elliott*  
Adjutant General's Office

*May 24 1863.*  
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.) *May 20* 186

*Enter in Casualty Roll*  
*127*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE,

*Anton Mentrup* Private of Captain *George Hawks* Company, [R], of the *Second* Regiment of United States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *Captain Holzschuiter*, of the *Second* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St Louis Mo* on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty five* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *45* days\* *is now entitled to a Discharge by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability;*

STATION: *Benton Barracks Mo*  
DATE: *April 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

*Mudford White*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Comd'g  
of *Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Anton Mentrup* of Captain *Hawks*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Flat foot nearly Valgus Valgus* *entirely unfit for service* *unfit for the Invalids & Hospital* *Had the defect before enlisting*

*St Louis Mo. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

*J. B. Pondrom*  
*Asst. Surg. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Artz.*  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *May* 1863, at *St Louis Mo*

*Note in St Louis*

*R. R. Simpson*  
Co. C. Commanding the *Regt* *Post*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Mentz, <sup>3595</sup> William  
Batt'y I, 2Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |   |
|----|------------|---|
| 1  | 8355218    | " |
| 2  | 8355356    | " |
| 3  | 8355547    | " |
| 4  | 8345319    | " |
| 5  | 8343960    | " |
| 6  | W 961-W-63 | " |
| 7  |            | " |
| 8  |            | " |
| 9  |            | " |
| 10 |            | " |
| 11 |            | " |
| 12 |            | " |
| 13 |            | " |
| 14 |            | " |
| 15 |            | " |
| 16 |            | " |
| 17 |            | " |
| 18 |            | " |
| 19 |            | " |
| 20 |            | " |
| 21 |            | " |
| 22 |            | " |
| 23 |            | " |
| 24 |            | " |
| 25 |            | " |

Book Mark: W 1180773 with  
W 961-W-63.

See also

In 2nd Hy. Art. Mo.

William Menz  
Pvt., Co. G, 2nd Reg't Mo. Hy. Art.

**NOTATION.**

M. S. 1180778. with  
Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "*Epilepsia*  
(*seas recurred while on duty*)

not received in service. "

(220.270)

R. A. Smith

Copyist.

10 1862 Mo.

1st, Co. 4, 2d Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1862.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....23.25100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due  
from date of enlistment. Dis  
ch'd on account of physical dis  
ability in order of Maj. Gen.  
Halleck from Dec 1862

Book mark: .....

A. S. Prandon



*M***2** L. Art'y.**Mo.***William H. Harts**Sgt*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 26, 1865*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account*  
*of disability on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate Feb. 1, 1862.*

Book mark : .....

*McDavin*

771

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William M. Mertz*

*Chin*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 4<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability Feb 1, 1862*

Book mark:

*W. M. Mertz*

7/11

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*1st*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st muster to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mertz  
Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Octo. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Octo. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Octo. 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery F. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: MGS. 1180773 with  
M 961-15-63.

*Mentz William*  
*P. L. F.*, Co. **2** Reg. **Mo. L. Art.**

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

William Merz 967<sup>th</sup>  
280  
Co. F. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mc St Arty.

Discharged  
February 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*William Wentz* was enrolled on the *3<sup>rd</sup>*  
day of *October*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
in Company *F*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. H. Art*  
Volunteers, to serve *years*, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *October*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
in Company *F*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. H. Art*  
Volunteers, to serve *years*, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Jan'y & February*, 1862, he is reported  
"*Discharged on account of Disability*"  
"*Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*"

*for cause see list filed in this box no of name 141*

*W. S. D. N.*

*Sam. Drake*  
A. S. General

3596  
Mentzel, William  
Batt'y — 6, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8361457 | 25 |
| 2  | 8361545 | 27 |
| 3  | 8361653 | 28 |
| 4  | 8361770 | 29 |
| 5  | 8361870 | 30 |
| 6  | 8361974 | 31 |
| 7  | 8362122 | 32 |
| 8  | 8344293 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



On 1st May Mo.

William Wilson  
Private, Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Genl. Order No. 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date 1st May, 1863.

Last paid to 1st May, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1st May, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability Sept 7,  
1863

Book mark: Discharged Oct 7  
1863

1862. APR. 4.

8344293

★1891★

Code 1891

11 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Hanger

1st, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Re. Co. + Co., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See serial

N. C. Hall

Book mark Dr. H. C. 7-62 1000  
0721

W. H. Hill

*11*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Hager  
Co., 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan - June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Hubbell

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William Menzel*  
*Pvt*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Saxton*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Muzel*

*Pvt*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Adm Feb 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Muzel*

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Metzger*

*Pvt.*

, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Hall*



M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Mentzel  
Prvt., Capt. Menche's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps. \*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period — years. The War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall  
Copyist.

Mentzel Ami,

P., Co. E.,

2 Reg't Mo. L. Ar'

Enclosures.

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers              | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Phell

No # 15

3283

Rozell

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

244

Wilhelm Mentzel

a private Co. F.

second Reg't of Mo. Art.

Approved

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, October 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Dep. Sec. Pen. Office  
Oct 29/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Oct 7  
Entered in custody of Rozell

years of age, *6* feet *5 7/8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Day laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Old age and hard hearing*

*Pens. case 474,849. Blake Reg. 3-83.*

*Ex. 27  
62.*

*S. W. Smith*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wilhelm Mentzel* of  
Captain *33* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1033, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Old age (being 57 years of age) and hard hearing, which*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Mentzel & Trisale* of Captain *J. W. Hinks*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *2nd* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri* was enlisted by *Capt. Mencke*, of  
the *second* Regiment of *Mo. Arty.* at *St. Louis*  
on the *12th* day of *October* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Breslau* in the State of *Prussia*, is *51*  
years of age, *5* feet *5 1/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Wagoner*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Old age and hard hearing*

STATION: *St. Louis Fort No. 2*  
DATE: *September 1862*

*J. W. Hinks*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Mentzel* of  
Captain *J. W. Hinks* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 324; also, par. 1038, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Old age (being 51 years of age) and hard hearing, which  
he got before his enlistment into the service of the U.S.*

*Illness Nov. 1862 Sept.*

*Emil Seemann M.D.*  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*7th* day of *October* 186*2*, at *St. Louis*

*J. Maudslayi*  
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here stated.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

3597

Menzel William

Batt'y ~~E~~, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |
|----|--------------------|
| 1  | 26                 |
| 2  | 27                 |
| 3  | See Menzel William |
| 4  | 28                 |
| 5  | 29                 |
| 6  | 30                 |
| 7  | 31                 |
| 8  | 32                 |
| 9  | 33                 |
| 10 | 34                 |
| 11 | 35                 |
| 12 | 36                 |
| 13 | 37                 |
| 14 | 38                 |
| 15 | 39                 |
| 16 | 40                 |
| 17 | 41                 |
| 18 | 42                 |
| 19 | 43                 |
| 20 | 44                 |
| 21 | 45                 |
| 22 | 46                 |
| 23 | 47                 |
| 24 | 48                 |
| 25 | 49                 |

Back Mark:

See also

3598  
Merche Frederick

Batt'y D., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 25  |
| 2  | 26  |
| 3  | 27  |
| 4  | 28  |
| 5  | 29  |
| 6  | 30  |
| 7  | 31  |
| 8  | 32  |
| 9  | 33  |
| 10 | 34  |
| 11 | 35  |
| 12 | 36  |
| 13 | 37  |
| 14 | 38  |
| 15 | 39  |
| 16 | 40  |
| 17 | 41  |
| 18 | 42  |
| 19 | 43  |
| 20 | 44  |
| 21 | 45  |
| 22 | 46  |
| 23 | 47  |
| 24 | 48  |
| 25 | 49  |
| 26 | 50  |
| 27 | 51  |
| 28 | 52  |
| 29 | 53  |
| 30 | 54  |
| 31 | 55  |
| 32 | 56  |
| 33 | 57  |
| 34 | 58  |
| 35 | 59  |
| 36 | 60  |
| 37 | 61  |
| 38 | 62  |
| 39 | 63  |
| 40 | 64  |
| 41 | 65  |
| 42 | 66  |
| 43 | 67  |
| 44 | 68  |
| 45 | 69  |
| 46 | 70  |
| 47 | 71  |
| 48 | 72  |
| 49 | 73  |
| 50 | 74  |
| 51 | 75  |
| 52 | 76  |
| 53 | 77  |
| 54 | 78  |
| 55 | 79  |
| 56 | 80  |
| 57 | 81  |
| 58 | 82  |
| 59 | 83  |
| 60 | 84  |
| 61 | 85  |
| 62 | 86  |
| 63 | 87  |
| 64 | 88  |
| 65 | 89  |
| 66 | 90  |
| 67 | 91  |
| 68 | 92  |
| 69 | 93  |
| 70 | 94  |
| 71 | 95  |
| 72 | 96  |
| 73 | 97  |
| 74 | 98  |
| 75 | 99  |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

3599  
*Merkle, August*

Batt'y I.K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Blksmith* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



3600  
Meredith, James F  
Batt'y M, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3601  
Merideth James P.

Batt'y M, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8383201 | 26 |
| 2  | 8383340 | 27 |
| 3  | 8383450 | 28 |
| 4  | 8383585 | 29 |
| 5  | 8383721 | 30 |
| 6  | 8383835 | 31 |
| 7  | 8383953 | 32 |
| 8  | 8384067 | 33 |
| 9  | 8384177 | 34 |
| 10 | 8384278 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James H. Merideth*  
*Pr*, 2d Battery *M* 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Dec 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *143*<sup>*53*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *160*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*

*Ord stores \$2*<sup>*32*</sup>

*Due Duties \$27*<sup>*00*</sup>

*Age 18.*

**Book mark:**

*[Signature]*

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James F. Meredith*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

16

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Meredith,

Pvt, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

371 | 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*James F. [unclear]*  
2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *James F. [unclear]*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *[blank]*

Book mark: *[blank]*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. Meredith  
Pr, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. 25  
Copyright.

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*James F. Meridith*  
*Pr*, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. Merideth,  
Priv., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(768)

Copyist

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. Merideth,  
Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd installment  
bounty due.

Book mark:

G. H. McElparthy

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*James F. Meredith,*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, sick, in*  
*M. Gen'l. Hosp. since Apr.*  
*6, '64.*

Book mark:

*G. H. McBarthry*  
(363) *Capt.*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jas. H. Meredith,*

*Prvt.*

, 2d Batt'y

*M*

, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for

*to Feb. 29*

, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 10*

, 186*4*.

Where

*Bellevue, Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.

Mustered in:

When

*Jan. 27*

, 186*4*.

Where

*Springfield*

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

*G. H. McCarthy*

(354d)

*Copy*

Merideth, Jas. F.  
P. Co. M. 2 Reg. Mo. art.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |   |                   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records               |   | Final Statements  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge |   | Furloughs         |
| C. M. Charges                |   | Med. Des. Lists   |
| Med. Certificates            |   | Orders            |

Enlistment Papers

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                       | Transportation       |

Hospital Number 1571

Name James A. Meade  
Age 18 Nativity Missouri  
Married or Single Single

Residence Camden Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Nathan Meade  
wife or nearest relative. } Brumby Mo.

Rank 1st Lt. Co. In Regiment 2nd Mo. Inf.

When admitted April 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source Fort No. 9, St. Louis Mo.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Meade

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Rank

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Meredith desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do declare, That I am eighteen years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo  
the 15 day of February 1864  
Witness: J. H. Guliam James H. Meredith

2 Mo. Art.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
James H. Meredith  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
February 15th 1864  
By Capt. M. H. Boddenhamer  
And Marched of the 4th Dist of Mo  
Second Regiment of Artillery  
Missouri Volunteers  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, James H. Meredith born in Camden Co  
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eleventh day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Meredith do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield

this 19 day of February 1864 James H. Meredith

Before Chas. Bodinham  
Capt and Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Robert  
Aug 4 - 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
5 inches high.

Chas. Bodinham  
Capt and Provost Marshal  
4780

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 102 Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on  
the 102 day of February 1864 at Springfield

Approved Chas. Bodinham  
Capt and Provost Marshal  
U. S. A. & A. P. No. 4780  
Sup. R. J. M. D.



3602

Merissen Christ

Batt'y 3rd, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |

Back Mark:

See also

3603  
*Merkel, August-*

**Batt'y I. K., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Blksmith | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

**Deck Mark:**

**See also**

3604 Augustus  
Merkle Augustus

Batt'y ~~1st~~ 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Blacksmith | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8371628 | 25 |
| 2  | 8371711 | 27 |
| 3  | 8375070 | 28 |
| 4  | 8375191 | 29 |
| 5  | 8375287 | 30 |
| 6  | 8375385 | 31 |
| 7  | 8375493 | 32 |
| 8  | 8375705 | 33 |
| 9  | 8375816 | 34 |
| 10 | 8375939 | 35 |
| 11 | 8376139 | 36 |
| 12 | 8376316 | 37 |
| 13 | 8373079 | 38 |
| 14 | 8376458 | 39 |
| 15 | 8373221 | 40 |
| 16 | 8375627 | 41 |

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 17 |  | 42 |
| 18 |  | 43 |
| 19 |  | 44 |
| 20 |  | 45 |
| 21 |  | 46 |
| 22 |  | 47 |
| 23 |  | 48 |
| 24 |  | 49 |
| 25 |  | 50 |

Book Mark: Page-66-67.

See also

11 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Superintendent

Co., Batt'y 1., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Oct 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>15-64</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... <sup>\*</sup> ~~100~~ 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Nothing allowed due since  
July 1 '62, when last settled.

Mc according to S. O. No. 219 (772)

Book mark: Due for pay (over)

APR. 4.

8345627

01891\*

Ad. Lic. Dept of the - Ho. - Aug 13/63.  
and C. to. 256. Sept 19/63.

\*As appears on Roll.

Book mark:-(Continued)

of service and not entitled to  
County. Parg. 66. '867.

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pass 66 1867.  
and R. & P. 517768.

*Om* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*August 1863*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Attached from Comp. H and  
Discharged. Mustered out of service of  
Ct. at Benton Barracks Mo Aug 24/63  
rec'd by Spl. Order No 219 H<sup>th</sup> Regt. Light  
of the Mo. by Spl. Check.*

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery H to form 2d Bat-  
tery C September 24, 1863.

Book mark :

*Im.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*August 1863*  
*Prv.*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest as*

*Mutiner, St Louis, Mo.*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, F and G to form 2d Battery D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:.....

*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*August 1863*

*M. J.*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. to June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Attached from Company A.*

Book mark:

*Lager*



M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Merkle

Prv., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest as

mutineer

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Merkle  
Pat

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Meh. 2d April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest as mutineer

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

*W*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*August Munkle*

*Pr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, Batt'y *N*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest as*

*mutineer. Det to other*

*other Regt. since Dec. 4/62,*

*by order of Col. Almstedt.*

**Book mark:**

*Philipsen*  
Cpyist.

211.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Murphy

Priv., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest  
as mutineer, sent to other  
Regt. since Dec. 4, by order  
of Col. Armstrong.

Book mark:

Philipson  
Copyright.

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*August M. K. L.*  
*Regt.*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Base Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mutiny of 1st K*  
*absent on arrest*

Book mark:

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

....., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Samuel Mack*  
Coppin

172 | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James M. Smith  
1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached  
since June 30th  
at Fort. Jeff. Jefferson  
Mo.

Book mark:

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Paul M. M.*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Must June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lamm*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*August Meckle*

*1st*

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hardman*

*No 1* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*August Merkle*  
*Priv*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *to Feb'y 22*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred on*  
*Feb'y 13 from Capt.*  
*Plister's Co.*

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Merkle

Pk Smith, 1st Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Oct. 17. 61. to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Dept. of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Merkle*

*Plk. Capt.* Pfister's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U.S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Oct. 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 17, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*Many years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Battery I, 2 Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark :

(256.)

*J. P. K. K. K.*

Copyist.

3605

Merkle, Charles

Batt'y H, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 8368154   | 26 |
| 2  | 8368272   | 27 |
| 3  | 8368336   | 28 |
| 4  | 8344076   | 29 |
| 5  | W961-H-63 | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark: W.S. 1150773 with  
W961-H-63.

See also

M 2nd Ky Art Mo.

Chas. Merkle

Pvt., Co. 2d, 2nd Reg't Mo. Ky

**NOTATION.**

M.B. 1180778, with

Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,

this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "loss of  
eye

not received in service."

R. A. Smith

(U. S. O. 270)

Copyist.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Merkle

Pvt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Apr 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1862.

Last paid to

Jan 1, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$31<sup>19 1/2</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

on account of  
physical dis.

Book mark: (over)

Rehman  
Copy

APR. 4.

8344076

01891\*

ability by order  
of Maj. Genl Halleck,  
Discharged from  
July 1, 1862

Clothing allowance  
due from date of  
enlistment.



Me 12 Larty | **Mo.**

Charles Merkle

Priv., Co. B, 4<sup>th</sup> 2 Reg't Missouri Ctys

Appears on

Battery

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 5 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged Feb 11/1862  
on Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability

This battery was broken up and men  
transferred to other batteries of the  
regiment, per G.O. 37 Dept of  
Missouri, dated Jan'y 13, 1862

Book mark:

Tolan

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Markle

Pvt., 1st Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Dept. of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Corr'd.

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Charles Merkle*

*Pot.*

{ Capt. Holzscheiter's Battery, 1  
Art'y, U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 30,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1861.

Where *Saint Louis*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery H, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *MS. 1180.773 with*

*M 961-75-69.*

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*  
Corr. Sec.

Murkle Chas.

O, Co. N,

2

Reg. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

267 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>32</sub>

274

Chas. West

Prim. Co. H,

2 Mo. Cont.

Discharged.

Feb. 1/62.

FORWARDED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
M. L.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Charles Mistle was enrolled on the 1  
day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.  
in Company H, 2 Regiment of Vol.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 30  
day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.  
in Company H, 2 Regiment of Vol.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Jan'y & Feby., 1862, he is reported  
 "Discharged Feby. 1, 1862 on  
 "Surgeon's Cert. of disability."  
 Loss of eye see list filed in this box No of name 210

Chas. Mistle

W. C. Mistle  
Arch

3606  
Merre, Adam

Batt'y 2d, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 8371820  | 2 8867196 |
| 2 8371930  | 3 8367337 |
| 3 8372100  | 4 8344729 |
| 4 8372225  | 5 8368045 |
| 5 8372332  |           |
| 6 8372433  |           |
| 7 8372525  |           |
| 8 8372628  |           |
| 9 8375663  |           |
| 10 8372714 |           |
| 11 8372839 |           |
| 12 8375958 |           |
| 13 8372945 |           |
| 14 8376138 |           |
| 15 8376315 |           |
| 16 8376457 |           |
| 17 8345673 |           |
| 18 8345701 |           |
| 19 8342460 |           |
| 20 8340999 |           |
| 21 8367089 |           |
| 22 8346266 |           |
| 23 8346279 |           |
| 24 8346058 |           |
| 25 8346061 |           |

Book Mark:

See also

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Co. 2*, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Oct 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*See credit by 1st  
Reg't Missouri L. Art'y  
of 1000*

Book mark: .....



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Adam Murray*

*Pr*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted St. Louis*  
*2nd. Jan'y 13. 64.*

Book mark:

*Lodges*  
Copied.

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Adam Murry*  
*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in arrest*  
*St. Louis Mo. since*  
*Jan 13/64 on the charge*  
*of desertion*

Book mark:

*A. E. Arnold*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adam Murray*

*1st*, Battery *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

*Fort No 3*  
dated *St Louis Mo Jan 31*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When ....., 186

Where *Pembling Rendezvous*

Arrested:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Remarks:

*Joined from desertion  
Captured by a Private  
at Schoof Barracks  
since Jan 13, 64*

Book mark:

*Wear Scott*

*Mc* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Adam Henry*  
*Co.*, Battery *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

*Art'y 3*  
dated *St Louis Mo. Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When ..... 186 .

Where *From Recruiting Rendezvous*

Arrested:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

*G. M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
Battery *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *July 13*, 186*4*.

Where *at ...*

Arrested:

When *...*, 186*...*.

Where *...*

Remarks: *Previously reported*

*absent in ...*

*for Pilot ...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. ...*  
*Pvt.*, Battery *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 13*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Previously re-*  
*ported absent in*  
*arrest.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Louise*

*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Adam Murry*  
*Pri*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in arrest since Jan 14, 64, on the charge of desertion, \$30. to be deducted from his pay for expenses incurred by apprehending him as a deserter*

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold* *Copied*

*Ill* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Adam Murray*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 15*, 1863.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Nov 18*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 18*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Rec'd Bounty &*

*2000*

Book mark:



M | 2<sup>d</sup> Art'y | Mo.

Adam Smury

Pvt., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. A.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, mo., Dec. 18, 1863.

When enlisted Dec. 18, 1863.

When mustered in Dec. 18, 1863.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty \$61.00 Premium  
\$2.00 Ind. Enlistment. Veteran  
serv. list in to to and  
Regt. 2nd Art'y Discharged  
Nov. 7th, 1863 on acc. of expi-  
ration of time. Residence Ind.  
Long list. at Ent. list 2nd Ward St. Louis

Book mark: .....

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adam Murry*

*Co.*

Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Nov 5, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 5, 1863.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing allowance due*

*since enlistment, Trans*

*ferred from former Co. I to*

Book mark: .....

*Murry*

APR. 4.

8345701

018910

former. Co. H. Light Battery  
Feb. 28/63. The comdr. was  
attached to Brig. Genl.  
Davidson. Co. H. at 1st  
Discharged from U.S.  
service by Special  
orders No 256 Hd  
Qrs. Dept of Mo. dated  
Sept 17, 1863.

*M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\*

*John Henry*

*Co.*, Batt'y *M.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Jan 5*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 5*, 1863.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid ~~\$100~~ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Remarks:**

\*

*Name cancelled by red line.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Adam Murry*

*Priv.*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, Y and G to form 2d Battery D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*Phillipsen*

511. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Murray  
Priv., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at  
military prison, St. Louis  
Released from arrest.

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Murry

Pvt

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Meh. <sup>40</sup> Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Comp.  
since Feb. 28'63 by ord. of  
Col. Olmstedt

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chapman*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Must Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Comp.  
March 14, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Leger*



*M.* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Adam Murray*  
Pr. 1<sup>st</sup>, Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Comp. I since Feb 20/63, by*  
*order of Col. Alvestedh.*

Book mark:

*D* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Alfred Smith*  
Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *July 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Reg't of the Regt since March 1863.*

Book mark:

*Legor*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Adam Murray*  
*1st, 2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks, Mo, Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863.*

Muster-out to date *1863*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to *Apr. 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

*Never settled*  
Last settled *1863*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *50* *100*; due \$ *240* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from St.*

*Louis, Mo. Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

Book mark: *3*

*E. Taylor*  
Clerk

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William J. ...*  
*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Det. to Camp 1 of this  
Regt since Dec 1st 1862.*

Book mark:

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William M. ...*  
*Co.*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred of Co. D  
Assigned to Co. B by S.C.  
Feb 15. 72 2nd St Louis Dist*

Book mark:

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Adam Murry,*

*Pri*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 400 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In arrest since Dec. 1,*  
*62. & Detached to another*  
*Reg't*

Book mark:

*Army*

M | **2 L. Art'y.** | Mo.

Adam Murry  
Pr., 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murry

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Adam Murry*

*Pri*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Mo* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Adam Murry*  
*Pri*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark:

*Aven*

*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Adam + Murry*

*John*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Adam* *Heure*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*  
*Jan 1/62*

Book mark: .....

110

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adeline Murre

Drum<sup>r</sup>, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *from 1<sup>st</sup> Muster to Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Enrolled Oct. 4-61.*

\* This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*Long*



**2 L. Art'y.**

Mo.

Adam. Mure

*Musie*<sup>in</sup> } Capt. Fuch's Battery, 1 Artillery,  
----- } U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

**Book mark:** .....

(254)

Copyright

Murray Adams

Oct. 12, 1902 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

✓ Enclosures.

Des. Keys, Mo.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges 4

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion 2

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mary Adams  
Pr 2nd  
Mo-Cnty

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Some words like "I have" and "I am" are faintly visible.]*

Charges against Adam Mury, Private  
of Comp. I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Artillery.

Charge:

Using violence against the person  
and property of a citizen of the  
United States.

Specification:

In this, that Adam Mury a  
Private of Comp. I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Artillery  
with three other men came in front of  
my Saloon, located on corner of Sou-  
lard & 12<sup>th</sup> Streets, throwed rocks  
into the windows & doors breaking the  
of window glasses, sashes and shutters.

All this at St. Louis Mo. October  
the 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Witnesses:

Heinrich Duckmann

Dumorey Selmonick

Iron m. Waple &

Martin Galikow

John Povel



Mary Adam

Batting G. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. 1844.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to William Hall the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at Saint Louis Mo to C. C. Manning

Capt. & Co. Mar. 2 Dist of Adam Murray

Unassigned Recruit

Private Co. 1 Regiment

Mc. Vol. Artillery, deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant, Wm. H. Wood  
by John Wood  
Regimental

To \_\_\_\_\_ I have notified the Company  
Commander of the above named

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*3. Adam Murray*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;  
We declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and *—* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis mo*  
The *18th* day of *December* 1863

Witness:

*William Schorpenburg. Adam Murray*

*Mur 2 Arty*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Adam Murray*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis mo*  
*December 18th* 1863

By *W. E. O'Leary*  
*2nd* Regiment of *mo Art*

*Presented by W. Schorpenburg*

*Secured* enlistment; last served in Company *(K)*

*2nd* Reg't of *the Light Art*  
Discharged *Nov 7th* 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
said \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis mo*

I, *Adam Murry*

in the State of *Missouri*,

and by occupation a *Soldier*

volunteered this *Eighteenth*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Adam Murry* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*

this *18th* day of *Decr* 1863

BEFORE *Edw. M. Manning*

*Capt & Provost 2nd Dist Mo*

born in *St. Louis*

aged *Twenty one* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *December* 1863

Gov. Pat. Off. July, 1861

*E. Alcorn*

*Regiment of Mo Art Volunteers,*

*Edw. M. Manning* RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Capt & Provost 2nd Dist Mo*

*J. L. Moore*

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

*Board of Examiners 2nd Dist Mo*

*Adam Murry*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brn*, *eyes*, *brn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Mustered in the service of the United States in the 2nd Regt Mo Art on the 18th day of December 1863*

*Capt & Provost 2nd Dist Mo*

*Edw. M. Manning*

*Approved  
Edw. M. Manning  
Capt & Provost 2nd Dist Mo*

A. Murray  
"G"

Received Jan. 30. 1874

\$ 30.00.  
A. Murray

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1863

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to William Hall  
the sum of Thirty Dollars and  
cents, for the arrest and delivery at Fort Sumter  
to E. C. Manning Capt. 1st Mo. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Ill  
of Adam Murray  
Unassigned Recruit  
Battery 9<sup>th</sup> Co. 2 Regiment  
M. Col. Artillery & deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant, Wm. H. Wood  
Colt & Co  
by Wm. H. Wood  
Agent

To

Commanding Officer

Co. Unassigned

2 Regiment

M. Col. Artillery

K. Murray

"y" 0

Head Quarters. Bat. "G" 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Arty.  
Fort. No 3. St. Louis June. 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col

Enclosed are two Requisitions for  
which I would respectfully request that  
you will approve.

I also enclose a communication of mine  
to Capt. Manwaring, regarding Private Adam  
Murray, which was returned to me yesterday  
with Capt. Manwaring's & Maj. Coats' endorsement.

Murray has been beaten up on my morning  
report. What shall I do with him? Shall I  
drop him or not? Also the request for the Board of Inquiry

Yours Respectfully

Jr. Ch. S. S.

Wm. H. Hurd

Capt. Bat. "G" 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Arty.

S.

S. Col. H. Cole

Comd'g 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Arty.



Adam Murray  
Private Co K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill. Art  
May 21<sup>st</sup> / 63

Stealing Govt horse.

Arrested & committed to  
North St. Prison June May  
14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Delivd to Capt Housh  
June 17<sup>th</sup>

Adam Murray  
Priv 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Artillery.

Charge:  
"Stealing Govt. Horses and letting  
Prisoners escape"

---

Arrested by Capt Geo. Hanch  
and committed to Myrtle Street  
Prison May 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Del'd to Capt Hanch, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art.  
June 17<sup>th</sup> 1863, Sp. O. 67<sup>th</sup>  
C.C.A.

Arrested by Capt Hanch

Chgs & Specifns agt  
Adam Murray, Private  
Co K. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Art Y.  
May 21<sup>st</sup>/63

1054

Camp near Fort M

From M May 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Charges & Specifications against  
Adam Murry Capt of Camp R 2<sup>nd</sup> M. Art.  
Charge:

Abandoning government property

(Specification)

In this, that Adam Murry Do. of Camp R  
2<sup>nd</sup> M. Art., after being assigned to him and  
Contraband horse, did take away the same from the  
camp at Cape Girardeau without leave from his comd'g  
officer and the horse has not been seen afterwards.  
This was on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1863.

Witnesses  
Lt. Charles Peitz  
Serg't Jos. Wengertner  
Sgt. John Henning

Signed Louis Haeck Capt  
Commanding Co. R

✓ 3607  
Merrill, John A.

Batt'y — 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8341556 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Sub Mark.

✓ See also

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\* John A. Marshall  
Prof

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feby 20, 1864.

Where born Bremen City, Md

Age 25 years; occupation Book Smith

When enlisted Feby 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feby 20, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected

Entry except Rem canceled by line

not from of Roll of Rept.

Book mark

F. E. Porter

3608

Merrell, George W.  
2 Betty D, 2 Missouri L. Arty  
60

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Mich. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

<sup>3609</sup>  
Merruck Washington

Batt'y C, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1  | 8340389              | 26 |
| 2  | 8356816              | 27 |
| 3  | 8356930              | 28 |
| 4  | 8357072              | 29 |
| 5  | 8357222              | 30 |
| 6  | 83 <del>4</del> 3066 | 31 |
| 7  | 8357367              | 32 |
| 8  | 8343169              | 33 |
| 9  | 8357450              | 34 |
| 10 | 8357594              | 35 |
| 11 | 8357738              | 36 |
| 12 | 8357879              | 37 |
| 13 | 8343644              | 38 |
| 14 | 8357978              | 39 |
| 15 | 8358125              | 40 |
| 16 | 8358240              | 41 |
| 17 | 8358244              | 42 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M* | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Wachtel Myrick*

*Und. Cook* 2 Battery *C* 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 20<sup>20</sup> 1865-*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 20<sup>20</sup> 1865-*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865-*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15<sup>46</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Bounty - none due*

*Sutlers account \$ 10*

*African Descent*

*\* Corrected June 20, 1895 by G.E.S.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Anderson*  
(1865)

Copied

M | 2 Larty | **Mo.**

Washington Myrick

Under Co. Co. 2 Larty Co. 2 Reg't Missouri L. Arty

Appears on

Baty **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1000, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached to  
Omaha Co. since  
Oct 23/65  
African Decent

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.



**2 L. Art'y.**

Mo.

Washington Meritt

*Apr. 5*....., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**Book mark:** .....

(358)

J. H. Adams

Copyright.

71

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Mask* <sup>x Myrick</sup>  
*Myrick*

*Am. Cook*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*x Corrected by S. D. Hamlin &*

Book mark:

*Librum*

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Washington Merrill*  
{ *Quincy*  
*Cook*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1865.

Station *Camp near Jefferson City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Washington Myrick*

*Comd. Co. H*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar / April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Detached to*

*Jefferson City Mo. -*  
*Filed April 11<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark :

*Albany*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Wash M. Erick*

*Under* 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jun & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*African descent.*

Book mark :

*Bradshaw*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Washington Myrick*

*Under Cook*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *African descent*

Book mark :

*Bradshaw*



711

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Washington Tillyrick

Under Cook, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Of African Descent.

Book mark:

Ramsey

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Washington Merrick

Under  
Cook

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Station

Camp Crover Hannenburg Mo

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A frie Descent

Book mark :

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wash Merrick

Under  
book, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Detached to Warrens-  
burg, Mo. since June 5/64  
African Descend.

Book mark : .....

Ramsey  
Copied.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Washington Warwick  
Cook, Co. 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Camp near Indian, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Wash Merrick*  
of *A. H.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *African Descent.*  
*Detached to Warrensburg,*  
*Mo. since June 5/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Ramsey*  
Copyright.

Mo. | 2. L. Arty. | Mo.

Washington Wierick  
Under Cook, Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Batty "C", 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Arty.

Appears on Battery  
Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Afric. Recend.

Book mark:

Ramsey  
Copyright

*Q. 11*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Quinn T. French*

*2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on .

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *200 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Quinn French*

Book mark:

*Q. 11*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*M*

*Reverie, Washington*

*Under Cook*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo*, *Nov 14*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *of African descent*

*By Dietrich, Ex.*

Book mark:.....

*also*

3610

Merrill, George W.

Batt'y 2, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Merrill, George W.

Reference Envelope.

See also 12 Mich. Inf.

✓ 3611  
Mertel, Louis

Batt'y L.I., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8371814 | 25 |
| 2  | 8371924 | 26 |
| 3  | 8372039 | 27 |
| 4  | 8372164 | 28 |
| 5  | 8372271 | 29 |
| 6  | 8372373 | 30 |
| 7  | 8372476 | 31 |
| 8  | 8372582 | 32 |
| 9  | 8374676 | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | **2 L. Art'y,** | **Mo.**

1st Reg't, Co. 1st, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1st 1863, 186 3.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: For the two Reg'ts of the 1st  
2nd Reg't of the 1st Reg't of the 1st  
of the 1st Reg't of the 1st

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Louis Mertel*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 26. 62*  
*by Surg'n's Certificate of*  
*Disability.*

Book mark: *Disch'd Dec. 24. 62. With 5000*

*Avery*  
*Carpenter*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Louis Muter*

*5<sup>th</sup> Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis Merte

5. Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis Murtel

5 Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aveng



*SM* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James Smith*  
*Drum*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 9 Apr*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*WMA* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Louis Smith*

*5<sup>th</sup> Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 1/62*  
*Pay due as Corp'l ant.*  
*Feb 1/62*

Book mark:

*Mo.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Louis Mestel*

*Capt.*

, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *from 1<sup>st</sup> Muster to Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Second in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
Mo. Tol for 3 months  
discharged Aug 15/61*

\* This organization subsequently became 2d Battery L. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Mo.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Louis M. Smith*

*Capt.* { **Capt. Fuch's Battery, 1 Artillery,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\***

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Nov 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct. 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

*James*

Mertel Louis

Sgt, Co. I,

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

5461

R65 18

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

247

Louis Murtet  
Sergt Co. D  
2nd Reg't of Mo Art

Approved  
Mud. Miler

FORWARDED WITH  
THE CORRESPONDENCE

Proper  
Mud. Director

Head Qrs. St Louis Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis. Dec 23 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Can.

R M Elliott

Lieut. & A. A. D. C.

Dep. Asst. Sec. office  
March 25/63

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Dec 24  
Ltr in custody of Regt.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Louis Mettel* a *Lieut* of Captain *J. W. Fuchs*  
 Company. (*A*) of the *2nd Mo. art* Regiment of United States.  
 was enlisted by *Capt. J. W. Fuchs* of  
 the *second* Regiment of *Mo. Artz* at *St Louis Missouri*  
 on the *eighteenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3 years* years; he was born  
 in *Cuhl* in the State of *Prussia* is *thirty seven*  
 years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*light red* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 900, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
 and he is affected of *blood virus & suffering under*  
*chronica of the interior extremities*

STATION: *Fort Mc 6 St Louis Mo.*  
 DATE: *December 16. 1862*

*J. W. Fuchs, Capt.*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Louis Mettel* of  
 Captain *Fuchs* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 900, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Venae varicosae & Ulcera chronica of the interior*  
*extremities - of an very old date. Not entitled*  
*to pension 1862. Decr 15th Unit 1st Mo. Artz.*  
*Chronia Mo.*

DISCHARGED, this

*24th* day of *December* 1862, at *St. Louis*  
*Henry A. Smith*  
*Colonel* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

3612  
Mertens, William

Batt'y <sup>4th</sup> ~~Co.~~, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8368158

2 8368276

3 8375075

4 8375195

5 8375291

6 8375389

7 8375497

8 8375716

9 8375818

10 8376045

11 8366611

12 8376226

13 8366703

14 8366794

15 8366888

16 8344866

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

✓ Book Mark: Page - 64 - 67.

✓ See also



W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

~~William~~ ~~Troutman~~

Pvt., 1st Reg't, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Kansas, Mo., Aug 24, 1863

Muster-out to date Aug 24, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28<sup>03</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H. to Co. K.

Feb 13/62 to Co. K. March 1/63

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pass 66 1867  
and R. & P. 517768.

Book mark: Pa. 66-67

Holcomb

*C.H.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Markson*

*Sgt.*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
reason of Sp. Order  
No 219 Hd. Qu. Dept of  
the Mo.*

~~*Not horse on Batt. M.O.R.*~~

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, F and K to form 2d Battery D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William Martens*

*ser't*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Markens*

*priv*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred from*  
*C. "K." 2<sup>d</sup> L. Art'y. (Mch 1/63)*  
*by order of Maj. R. H. Atkins*

Book mark:

*Allen*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Weston  
Pvt

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 27 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Transferred to camp  
of 2 Mo. Art'y. Feb. 28 '63, by  
order of Col. Almstedt

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

David

*M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Martens*

*for 1st Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *to April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *transferred from*

*Company "A" 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.*

*Arty March 1/63*

*by order of Maj. H.*

*Spicer Commandg*

*the Regiment*

Book mark:

*Allen*

711

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. Mortimer*

*Pr. 1st*, Batt'y *X*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. Co.,*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y. since Feb. 28, 1863,*  
*by order of Col. Alvin S. Holt*

Book mark:

*Philipson*  
Copyright

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Martine

Priv., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. det. to Comp.

G. Fort No 6 since Dec. 4, 1862,  
by order of Major Urban.

Book mark:



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William H. Martin*

*Cpl.*

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mutineers of Co. K*

*absent in revolt*

Book mark:

*97*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William H. ...*

*...*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William H. ...*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lammack*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Adams*

*Reg't*

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May 1st*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel A. R.*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Mertens*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hardman*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William Masters*

*Pvt.*

1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*to Feb'y 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred on*

*Feb'y 13 from Capt  
Holzscheiter's Co.*

Book mark:

*Hardman*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Mertens*

*Pvt.*

1st Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Dept. of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William Mertens*

*Pvt.*

( Capt. Holzscheiter's Battery, 1  
Art'y, U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 30,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 19*, 1861.

Where *Saint Louis*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery H, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

(356)

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

Copyist.



36/3

*Mertin, William*

Batt'y *G. H. K.*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                             |    |
|----|-----------------------------|----|
| 1  |                             | 25 |
| 2  | <i>See Mertens, William</i> | 26 |
| 3  |                             | 27 |
| 4  |                             | 28 |
| 5  |                             | 29 |
| 6  |                             | 30 |
| 7  |                             | 31 |
| 8  |                             | 32 |
| 9  |                             | 33 |
| 10 |                             | 34 |
| 11 |                             | 35 |
| 12 |                             | 36 |
| 13 |                             | 37 |
| 14 |                             | 38 |
| 15 |                             | 39 |
| 16 |                             | 40 |
| 17 |                             | 41 |
| 18 |                             | 42 |
| 19 |                             | 43 |
| 20 |                             | 44 |
| 21 |                             | 45 |
| 22 |                             | 46 |
| 23 |                             | 47 |
| 24 |                             | 48 |
| 25 |                             | 49 |
| 26 |                             | 50 |

Back Mark, \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Merz* <sup>3614</sup> *John*

Batt'y *C*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8361458    | 25 |
| 2  | 8361547    | 27 |
| 3  | 8361701    | 28 |
| 4  | 8344292    | 29 |
| 5  | 8343984    | 30 |
| 6  | M 961-M-63 | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: *M.S. 1180773 with*  
*M 961-M-63.*

See also

M | 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art. Mo.

John Merz  
Capt., Co. E., 2nd Reg't Mo. Art

**NOTATION.**

M.S. 1180773, with

Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1882,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "

not received in service." *Anchyl-*  
*osis of shoulder joint*

R. A. Smith

Mo. 1 24th Mo.

Wm. Hall  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri 24th

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Nothing allowed due from  
date of enlistment - Disch'd on ac-  
count of physical disability  
from 1 Sept 1862 by order of  
Maj Gen Halleck

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Maudslayi

911 | I. G. Art. | Mo.

John W. ...  
Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 12th 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
of disability Feb 7/12

Book mark: W. C. Discharged  
Money

R. Johnson  
Copyist.

APR. 4.

8344292

1891

July 1, 1862, U.S. de  
Attachment (register)  
on X Hall

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Merz  
Pvt

1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
disability Feb 1, 1862

This battery was consolidated with 1st batteries L and M, to form  
2d Battery E, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Hines

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Mery.*

*Pr.*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on sick leave.*

Book mark:

*John Hall*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Merz.*

*Prf.*, Capt. Menche's Batt'y, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps. \*

Age *38.* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Oct 31,* 186*1.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 31,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *—* years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *Ms. 1180773 with*  
*M 261-28-60.*

*John A. Hall*

*Messrs. John*  
*I. E.*, Co. *E.*, 2 Reg't *MO. I. Ar.*

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

John Merz

Nov 24/02

Private

273

Les E & L<sup>th</sup> Mrs Artillery

Discharged

Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BUREAU

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Merz was enrolled on the 10  
day of Sept, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company E, 2 Regiment of Mo Artillery  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 31<sup>st</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company E, 2 Regiment of Mo Artillery  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
detachment out  
mustered Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated April 24, 1862, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability at St Louis  
Mo to take effect from Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862"  
for cause see list filed in this box as of name 117

S. G. H. JMB

(1867)  
Chas. F. E. L. G.  
Asst Adjt Genl

3615

Messier Canton

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |
|----|--------------------|
| 1  |                    |
| 2  |                    |
| 3  | See Messier Canton |
| 4  |                    |
| 5  |                    |
| 6  |                    |
| 7  |                    |
| 8  |                    |
| 9  |                    |
| 10 |                    |
| 11 |                    |
| 12 |                    |
| 13 |                    |
| 14 |                    |
| 15 |                    |
| 16 |                    |
| 17 |                    |
| 18 |                    |
| 19 |                    |
| 20 |                    |
| 21 |                    |
| 22 |                    |
| 23 |                    |
| 24 |                    |
| 25 |                    |
| 26 |                    |
| 27 |                    |
| 28 |                    |
| 29 |                    |
| 30 |                    |

Book Mark:

See also

3616  
Mesnier, Charles

Batt'y <sup>3rd</sup> M. 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

5" Colonel | Sergh Major

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8351852 | " |
| 2  | 8351952 | " |
| 3  | 8381616 | " |
| 4  | 8381686 | " |
| 5  | 8381828 | " |
| 6  | 8381971 | " |
| 7  | 8382119 | " |
| 8  | 8382272 | " |
| 9  | 8382422 | " |
| 10 | 8382565 | " |
| 11 | 8382752 | " |
| 12 | 8383050 | " |
| 13 | 8347162 | " |
| 14 | 8347176 | " |
| 15 | 8344216 | " |
| 16 |         | " |
| 17 |         | " |
| 18 |         | " |
| 19 |         | " |
| 20 |         | " |
| 21 |         | " |
| 22 |         | " |
| 23 |         | " |
| 24 |         | " |
| 25 |         | " |

Back Mark:

See also

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mesnier

Adj't Batt'y ..... 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Mo. Aug 27 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug 27 1863.

Last paid to

June 30 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2. 02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Transf'd from Co M.  
to the Staff June 16 '63.  
Clothing allowance 9 1/2

Book mark: .....

APR. 4.

8344216

018910

January 14  
due since April 30 '63  
when last settled.

Discharged in  
accordance with  
Special Order No. 219  
H. O. S. Sept. Mo.  
dated August 13 '863.

has on roll .



Mo | 2 L. Art | Mo.

Charles Mesurier

Rank Serjt. Major, 2 Reg't Missouri arty

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted Sergeant  
Major from 2nd M. Serjt  
2 Battery "M" 2 mo  
art June 1, 1863

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Mesner  
Sgt, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to H & I  
appointed Sgt major  
June 1, 1863.

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Mesnier

2nd M. Sgt., 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Tyler

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Mesnie

2nd Sgt / Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

*Mc*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Messner*

*1st*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

*Ch*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Mesnier*

*Sgt*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

111 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Harris

Q. No. 1; 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Messier*  
*Capt*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mesnier

6 Sgt, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mcmuer

7 Sgt, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mc'h & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Morrison

Pvt., 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
C.B. Light Battery by order of  
Gen Hamilton. Served as Sgt  
in Battery B since 1<sup>st</sup> January  
till 18<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1862. Promoted  
Sgt Jan 20/62.

Book mark:

Patterson

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Charles. Morgan*

*5<sup>th</sup> Comp*, 2d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> of*  
*Dr. to Surgeon Capt. from the*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Bat. till the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec. 61. Served*  
*for 3 months in 4 R. M. R. & mus*  
*tered out*

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Department of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Costello*

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

James S. Smith

5<sup>th</sup> Regt. L. Art'y, Batt'y B, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 1<sup>st</sup> year years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery B, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo.* | *2 L Arty* | **Mo.**

*Charles Musnier*

Rank *Serg. Maj.* *2* Reg't Missouri *Arty.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out  
of service Aug 24  
1863*

Book mark:

*L. Musnier*

3617

Messinger Joseph

Batt'y 1, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

See Messinger

Joseph

End Mark.

3618  
Messinger, Joseph  
Batt'y 1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8371875     | 26 |
| 2  | 8371988     | 27 |
| 3  | 8372145     | 28 |
| 4  | 8344702     | 29 |
| 5  | 8344148     | 30 |
| 6  | W 961-25-63 | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: W 1180773 with  
W 961-25-63.

See also



*M 25th. Art. Mo.*

*Joseph Messenger*  
*1st, Co. K, 2nd Reg't Mo. Hy. Art*

**NOTATION.**

**M.S. 1180773. with**

Book mark: **M 961 V.S. 63.**

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.**

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,

this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "infirmity,

*old age*

not received in service. "

*M. A. Craig*

101

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph W. Messinger  
2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 2 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 3/62

Book mark: (1st L. Art'y. Mo. 2nd Reg't) 1862

*My* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**  
*Henry Miller*  
*1st 3rd*, Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*2nd March 1862*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 12 on*  
*Augustine Certificate of Disability*  
*at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: *March 21 1862 RHC Vnde D. L. R.*

*Leger*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Messenger*

*Priv*, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *from 1<sup>st</sup> Muster to Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Served in the 13 Regt.*

*All H for 3 months*  
*Discharged Sept 16/61*

\* This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

\* Joseph Messenger  
Priv., Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: has been paid

Book mark: .....

X Entry Cancelled on Roll by lines

W A Tyler

*Wm* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William Missinger*  
*Private* { Capt. Fuch's Battery, 1 Artillery,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Nov 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Two* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *MS. 1180773 with*  
*W 961-18-60.*

Messenger Joseph  
O, Co. L, 2 Reg Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1234  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

241

Joseph Messenger

Private Co. L.  
second Reg't of Arty Mo. Vol.

Disch. sent Prov. Office,  
May 5/62

Approved.

J. J. Wright, M.D.  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

March 21st 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters (A. G. Office)

RECEIVED  
MAR 21 1862  
1862



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Joseph Messenger* a *Private* of Captain *F. Wm.*  
*Fuchs* Company, [ *L* ], of the *second* Regiment of United States  
*Arty. M. V. L.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Fuchs* at *St. Louis*  
 the *second* Regiment of *Arty. M. V. L.* at  
 on the *twenty first* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *February* in the State of *New York*, is *forty five*  
 years of age, *five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

*St. Louis*

DATE:

*first day of February 1862.*

*P. Wm. Fuchs*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Messenger* of  
 Captain *Fuchs* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Infirmary Old age*

*Paul J. Semann, M.D.*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*Twenty first* day of *March*

1862, at

*St. Louis District*  
*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

3619  
Messnier, Anton

Batt'y B.M., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

6<sup>th</sup> Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8351853 | 25 |
| 2  | 8351953 | 26 |
| 3  | 8381617 | 27 |
| 4  | 8381773 | 28 |
| 5  | 8381916 | 29 |
| 6  | 8382063 | 30 |
| 7  | 8382217 | 31 |
| 8  | 8382412 | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Mesnier*

*Priv.*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*March 3, 1863 by*  
*Order of Med. Dir.*  
*vide O.R.R.*

*No Co. M.O.R.*

Book mark: *Dischd Mar 3 1863 via*  
*O.R.R.*

*Wm Scott*

2 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Miller

2nd, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Frederick Original

*Me*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anton Messier*

*Cpl*

, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*July 1 1862*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Anton Mesnier*

*Priv*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Antoine Mesnier*

*Priv.*

, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sutton*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anten Mesnier

Co., 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Co. B. Light Battery.

Book mark:

Curran



*M* 2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William M. ...*

*6<sup>th</sup> Capt.*, 2d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> Muster to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served for 3 months in*

*4<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. A. C. mustered out*

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Department of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

Mo.

John Harrison

L. Art'y, Batt'y B, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1861.

**Muster-in to date** 186, 186 / .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 22 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

[illegible]

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery B, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

**Book mark :** .....

Mesnier Anton

P, Co. M, 2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Entered a Certificate of Discharge

Adjutant General's Office,  
Nov. 30 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **515**  
*Anton Mennier*  
a Private Co. M.  
Second Reg't of Mo Artillery

Approved  
Med. Dir.

Head Qrs Dept. of the Missouri  
St. Louis December 7<sup>th</sup> 1862  
To be discharged  
By order of Major Genl. Curtis  
M. J. Hunt  
Capt. 24<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo. Vols. A. D. C.

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Nov 3

Head Quarters  
A. E. M. Patterson  
Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Surg. Mills  
Med. Director Mo. Louis  
by J. M. Otterson  
Surg. W. D. Med. Dir.  
A. E. M.

Head Quarters Army of the West  
Camp Patterson Dec. 2 1862

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded  
By order of  
Brig. Genl. Davidson  
S. V. Thompson  
A. D. C.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Anton Mesnier* of Captain *Stange's*  
Company, [M], of the *Second Mo Vols* Regiment of United States  
, was enlisted by *Capt Shumacher*, of  
the *same* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *St Louis* *Mo*  
on the *thirtieth* day of *October* 1861, to serve further years; he was born  
in *France* in the State of *Mo*, is *46*  
years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Plasterer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He is now entitled to his discharge on account of a rupture he received  
from heavy lifting at the breaking down of a Transportation Wagon, while the  
Company Marched from *Arkadia* to *Patterson Mo*, Oct 20. 62. Since that time  
he has been unable to perform his duty as a soldier regularly.  
STATION: *Patterson Mo*.

DATE: *December 12 1862*.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Anton Mesnier Private* of  
Captain *Stange's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. *Hernia inguinalis sinistra*  
which he contracted whilst on duty. The man is unable to  
perform the duties of a soldier.

*Patterson Mo.*  
*Dec. 2d 62.*

*J. Kramer* Post-Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *thirteenth*

day of *March*

1863, at *San Mountain Mo*

*H. M. Stone* Col 22d *Mo*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Cheltenham* County—*St Louis*

State—*Mo*

[DUPLICATES.]

3620

Metlock, John

Batt'y m, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |      |
|----|-------------|----|------|
| 1  |             | 26 |      |
| 2  |             | 27 |      |
| 3  | See Metlock | 28 | John |
| 4  |             | 29 |      |
| 5  |             | 30 |      |
| 6  |             | 31 |      |
| 7  |             | 32 |      |
| 8  |             | 33 |      |
| 9  |             | 34 |      |
| 10 |             | 35 |      |
| 11 |             | 36 |      |
| 12 |             | 37 |      |
| 13 |             | 38 |      |
| 14 |             | 39 |      |
| 15 |             | 40 |      |
| 16 |             | 41 |      |
| 17 |             | 42 |      |
| 18 |             | 43 |      |
| 19 |             | 44 |      |
| 20 |             | 45 |      |
| 21 |             | 46 |      |
| 22 |             | 47 |      |
| 23 |             | 48 |      |
| 24 |             | 49 |      |
| 25 |             | 50 |      |

Dist Mark:

See also

362  
Metz, Henry

Batt'y a, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8342302 | 2  |
| 2  | 8340211 | 3  |
| 3  | 8355066 | 4  |
| 4  | 8342831 | 5  |
| 5  | 8348836 | 6  |
| 6  | 8348995 | 7  |
| 7  | 8346038 | 8  |
| 8  | 8346024 | 9  |
| 9  | 8350440 | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Metz*  
*priv*, 2d Battery. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks Mo*, *Aug 24*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Deserted Dec 29/63 from*  
*Cape Girardeau Mo.*

**Book mark:**



*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Hest*  
*Capt.*, Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *St Louis Mo Jan 1*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *December 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Probably found*  
*at St Louis mo*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

*Mo.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Kenneth Chet*  
*Capt*, Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Capt Girardeau Mo. Light Art'y*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Dec 24*, 1863.

Where *Capt Girardeau*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Probably found at*  
*St Louis Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Scott*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**  
*Henry* ~~*Wiley*~~  
*Oct*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *Am & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserled Dec. 29, 1863*

*\* corrected by Hannes*  
*E*  
*S*

Book mark:.....

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Metz*  
*Plt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was formed of 1st Batteries C and D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry White*  
*Priv*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Station *Fort B. Cape Girardeau Mo*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined from Depot*  
*at St Louis July 18,*  
*1863,*

Book mark:

*Mo.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Melz.*

*H. H.*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*3* ?

Present or absent *Presently.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached to Capt's Funk's  
Detachment Cape Girardeau Mo.*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery D to form 2d Bat-  
tery A Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. H. Funk.*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Samuel M. H. H.*

*Plt.*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Sept.*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*July 2*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 1863

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Merick*

Book mark:.....

*Atwood*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Metz

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*(Not stated)*, 186 .

Where born *Prussia, Prussia*

Age *29* years; occupation *Stone Cutter*

When enlisted *July 3*, 1863 .

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Premium Paid \$82.*

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor



3622  
Metzger, Bernhard

Batt'y — C, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8353849 | 26 |
| 2  | 8353923 | 27 |
| 3  | 8354021 | 28 |
| 4  | 8354137 | 29 |
| 5  | 8354248 | 30 |
| 6  | 8354360 | 31 |
| 7  | 8354467 | 32 |
| 8  | 8354577 | 33 |
| 9  | 8354684 | 34 |
| 10 | 8354924 | 35 |
| 11 | 8345184 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Bernhard Metzger*  
*Plt. Battery C*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 26*, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186

Last paid to ..... 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *discharged for disability*  
*on Surgeon's Certificate March*  
*16 1863.*

Book mark *discharged March 16 1863. Vide*  
*678 R.*

*Pennington*

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Bernhard Molzger.  
Prh., 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
to date from March 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark: .....

J. R. Shank.

*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Bernhard Metzger*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan ~ Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wark*

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Bernhard Metzger

Pvt, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov a Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Bernhard Metzger*

*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in action*

*since Sept 26-62*

Book mark:

*Wark*

*Mc*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Bernhard Metzger*

*Prk*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Back*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Bern Metzger*

*Pr*

1st Batt'y C, 2 Regt Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*



Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernard Metzger

Priv.

1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Bernhard Metzger*

*Pvt*

1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

*Mo*

| **2 L. Art'y.**

| **Mo.**

*Bernhard Metzger*  
*Priv*, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 14 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Served 4 months &*  
*27 days in Hermann Home*  
*Guards Co. Kautschers*  
*1861*

Book mark: .....

*Fletcher*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Bernard Metzger*

*Pvt*

, Batt'y B, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 8*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis Mo*

Period

years

*War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

Metzger Bernhard  
P, Co. C, 2 Regt Mo. L. Ari

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

2872  
M. 142 P. 154  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **521**

Bernhard Metzger  
a Private Co. C  
2nd Arty Reg't of Mo. Vols.  
Approved: *Richard Miles*  
Surgeon  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, February 8th, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis:

*W. H. Jones*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

Adjutant General's Office,  
Sept. 10 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPANIES WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
MAY 16

Mar 16

Entered in Currier's Roll  
124

on the Eight day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Germany in the State of Baden, is Fifty years of age, Five feet four 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

2<sup>d</sup> saw case to Pratt July 10/86

Setzger did not contract his disease  
unfit for duty for the last 4 Months  
in Camp at Salem (Mr.

Wm Balz Capt

Commanding Company

2<sup>d</sup> Regt Artillery W. Va.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wernher Setzger of  
Captain Wm Balz's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1038, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Bernhard Metzger* Private of Captain *Wm. Baly*  
Company, [C], of the *2d Artillery* Regiment of United States  
*Mr. Baly*, was enlisted by *Captain William Baly*, of  
the *Second* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis, Missouri*  
on the *Eighth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Baden*, is *Fifty*  
years of age, *Five* feet *four 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Said Private Bernh. Metzger did not contract his disease*  
*while in service, he has been unfit for duty for the last 4 Months*  
*and ceased to do duty in Camp at Salem (Mr.*

STATION: *St. Louis Mo.*

DATE: *March 25 1863*

*Wm Baly Capt*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Bernhard Metzger* of  
Captain *Wm Baly*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264; also, par. 1028, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic asthma with much bronchitis and*  
*considerable dilatation of spiracles. Breathing labored*  
*intermittent, irregular pulse small, frequent, variable.*  
*Expectoration alternately abundant and scanty. Slight fever.*  
*This soldier is now in*  
*St. Louis Mo. Mar. 16 1863*

*H. H. Cheyney M.D.*  
*3d McCas Post Surgeon St. Louis*

DISCHARGED this

*16th*

day of

*March 1863*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

*Henry A. Smith*  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



3623

Nevisson, ChristianBatt'y Ints, **2 Mo. L. Art'y.**Engler | Chief Engler**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8378380 | 25 |
| 2  | 8378461 | 25 |
| 3  | 8347001 | 25 |
| 4  | 8347038 | 25 |
| 5  | 8347072 | 25 |
| 6  | 8347083 | 25 |
| 7  | 8347098 | 25 |
| 8  | 8347113 | 25 |
| 9  | 8347129 | 25 |
| 10 | 8344584 | 25 |
| 11 | 8343821 | 25 |
| 12 |         | 25 |
| 13 |         | 25 |
| 14 |         | 25 |
| 15 |         | 25 |
| 16 |         | 25 |
| 17 |         | 25 |
| 18 |         | 25 |
| 19 |         | 25 |
| 20 |         | 25 |
| 21 |         | 25 |
| 22 |         | 25 |
| 23 |         | 25 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M***2** L. Art'y.**Mo.***Orville Mereson**Bugler*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Union Bk, Mo Aug 24, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *I fu li Reg't Mon Corn*  
*Staff as Chief Bugler Dec*  
*29/61*

Book mark : .....

*Laurence*

M | 2 L arty | Mo.

Christian Mervisson

Chief Bugler 2 Reg't Missouri L. Arty

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 2<sup>a</sup>, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: He is entitled to clothing pay from the first day of September 1861 to the time of his discharge  
Signed C. W. Howard

Book mark : .....

Black

APR. 4.

8343821

1891\*

Adj't-2<sup>d</sup> arty Mo Vol's.  
I hereby certify that Gen  
eral Order No 126 from the  
War Dept. has never been  
received at these Head Qu  
arters. Signed C. W. Howard  
Adj't-2<sup>d</sup> arty. Mo. Vol's.

I certify that the above is  
a correct statement of  
this mans account with  
the U. S. as taken from  
his descriptive Roll

Signed Davis W. Clark  
Capt. 13<sup>th</sup> U. S. Infy  
Mustering & Disbursing  
Officer

77 | 2 L. Art | **Mo.**

Christ. & Merissen

Rank <sup>Chief</sup> Reg't, 2 Reg't Missouri art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service agreeable to  
general order No 126  
War Department  
Series 1862

Book mark:

M | 2 L. Art | **Mo.**

Christ. Weisser

Rank Buyer, 2 Reg't Missouri Art.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Larimer

M | 2 Lt | Mo.

Christ Merissen

Rank <sup>Chief</sup> ~~Reg't~~, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | 25. Oct | **Mo.**

Christian Morrison  
Private  
Rank Private, 2 Reg't Missouri Co. L

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July 20 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*M. | 2nd* **Mo.**

*Chas. Munroe*  
Rank....., *2* Reg't Missouri *art*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*7* | *2 L Art* | **Mo.**

*William M. Mearns*  
Rank *Private*, *2* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

*Band*  
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1 to Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\* By Dietrich, Esq.*

Book mark:

*711* | *2 Lieut.* | **Mo.**

*William M. Morrison*

Rank *Major*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Art*

Appears on

*Sand*  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. M. Morrison*

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Christ Merison*

*Bugler*, Field Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd letter from 1 Reg't*  
*U.S.R.C. Mustered out Aug*  
*20. 61*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery L, 2 Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

*Mo* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Hansen*

*Aug 4*, { Light Battery A, attached to 1 Reg't  
U. S. Reserve Corps, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 16, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 16, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 23*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery L, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : .....

.....

3624  
Meyer, Bernhard (1)

Batt'y F., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 2  | 3   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 4  | 5   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 6  | 7   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 8  | 9   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 10 | 11  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 12 | 13  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 14 | 15  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 16 | 17  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 18 | 19  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 20 | 21  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 22 | 23  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 24 | 25  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 26 | 27  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 28 | 29  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 30 | 31  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 32 | 33  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 34 | 35  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 36 | 37  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 38 | 39  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 40 | 41  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 42 | 43  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 44 | 45  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 46 | 47  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 48 | 49  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 50 | 51  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 52 | 53  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 54 | 55  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 56 | 57  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 58 | 59  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 60 | 61  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 62 | 63  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 64 | 65  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 66 | 67  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 68 | 69  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 70 | 71  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 72 | 73  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 74 | 75  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 76 | 77  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 78 | 79  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 80 | 81  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 82 | 83  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 84 | 85  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 86 | 87  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 88 | 89  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 90 | 91  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 92 | 93  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 94 | 95  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 96 | 97  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 98 | 99  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

3625  
Meyer, Bernhard  
Batt'y *F.*, 2Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 18340062 | 25 |
| 18355276 | 27 |
| 18355487 | 28 |
| 18355643 | 29 |
| 18355763 | 30 |
| 18355915 | 31 |
| 18345338 | 32 |
| 1        | 33 |
| 2        | 34 |
| 3        | 35 |
| 4        | 36 |
| 5        | 37 |
| 6        | 38 |
| 7        | 39 |
| 8        | 40 |
| 9        | 41 |
| 10       | 42 |
| 11       | 43 |
| 12       | 44 |
| 13       | 45 |
| 14       | 46 |
| 15       | 47 |
| 16       | 48 |
| 17       | 49 |
| 18       | 50 |
| 19       | 51 |
| 20       | 52 |
| 21       | 53 |
| 22       | 54 |
| 23       | 55 |
| 24       | 56 |
| 25       | 57 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Bernhard Meyer*  
*Musician, Col. F., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 26, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Rolla,*  
*Mo. June 27, 1862.*

Book mark : .....

*McDaris*



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Bernhard Meyer, No. 1.*

*Priv.*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *Deserted.*

Book mark :

*Saxton*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Bernhard Meyer No 1*

*Pvt*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

*Absent without leave.*

Book mark :

*Dixon*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Meyer <sup>No 1</sup>

Put, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Saxton

7/1

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*John H. ...*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man ...*  
*June 1862*

Book mark:

711

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *last muster to &c. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*\*B*  
*2*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Meyer, Bernhard*  
*Mucin*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Nov 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period ..... years. *War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*\*By Dietrich, Lx*

Book mark:.....

✓ 3626  
Meyer, Bernhard (12)

Batt'y J., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| 18355155      | 25 |
| 18355357      | 27 |
| 18355486      | 28 |
| 18355644      | 29 |
| 18355764      | 30 |
| 18355881      | 31 |
| 18355995      | 32 |
| 18356104      | 33 |
| 18356209      | 34 |
| 18356313      | 35 |
| 18356407      | 36 |
| 18356501      | 37 |
| 18356597      | 38 |
| 18345248      | 39 |
| 183450-A-1886 | 40 |
|               | 41 |
|               | 42 |
|               | 43 |
|               | 44 |
|               | 45 |
|               | 46 |
|               | 47 |
|               | 48 |
|               | 49 |
|               | 50 |

Book Mark: 3450-A-E.B.-86.  
Page-66-67.

✓ See also

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Bernard Meyer*

*Port*, Co. *107*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 26*, 1863 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1863 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1863 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing allowance due*

*from enlistment \* ~~book~~*

*certified May 27, 1863 (m)*

Book mark: *Was discharged (m)*

*McDavis.*



APR. 4.

8345248

1891

~~\* awaiting trial before the  
Court-martial.~~

Mustered out in compliance  
with Special Order no. 219  
H. Sec. Dept. of Missouri  
dated St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 13, 1863.

Book Mark: (continued)

for the good of the  
service and is not entitled  
to bounty. Append a remark  
to that effect to all  
statements of his service.  
Vide Page - 66 - 1867.

Alle. Sec. 3450 - 2 - '86.

\* So appears on roll.

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pags 66 1867  
an R. & P. 517768.

M 2<sup>d</sup> L. A. Mo.

Bernad. Meyer.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4758, B, 1886.  
with 3450, A, 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 10, 1886

Any charge of mutiny  
or disobedience of orders  
against this man as  
having been committed  
in May or June 1863 is  
removed.

78

16

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhart Meyer  
Out, 1st Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.C.  
219, Headqrs Dept of  
the Mo, Aug 24, 1863.

This Battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, G and K, to form 2d Battery D, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Bernard Meyer  
Priv, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : Under arrest

Book mark :

C. H. Clark

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Bernhard Meyer*

*Pat*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M 1 22 July **Mo.**

Bernard Meyer  
Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri City

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Meyer

Ret., 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Meyer

Pat, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Clark



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Bernhard Meyer*

*Put*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept + Oct*

, 186

*?*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Saxton*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Bernhard Meyer No 2*  
*Put*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Saxton*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Meyer <sup>No. 2</sup>  
Pvt., 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Saxton

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Meyer <sup>No 2</sup>

Pvt., 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Saxton

27

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. L. Art'y. - No 2

1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st Muster Roll, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : 2nd Muster Roll, 1861.

M. X | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Richard Meyer  
Batt'y K, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Three years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

By S. E. Dougherty

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery F, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wilson

3627

Meyer, Charles

2 Batty Co, 2 Missouri S. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

61 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.



✓ 3628  
Meyer, Charles D. W.

Batt'y F, 2 Mo. L Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8355150    | 26 |
| 2  | 8355267    | 27 |
| 3  | 8355521    | 28 |
| 4  | 8345275    | 29 |
| 5  | 8343934    | 30 |
| 6  | W 961-W-63 | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

✓ Back Mark: W 8. 1180773 with  
W 961-W-63.

✓ See also

M 2nd Regt. Art. Mo.

Chas. L. W. Meyer  
Capt., Co. 34, 2nd Reg't Mo. Art.

**NOTATION.**

M. S. 1180773. with

Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 10 , 1906 .

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "

not received in service. " Asthma  
& Phthisis incipiens

R. A. Smith

*1861* Mo.

*Company*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*at* *St. Louis*, *Mo.*, *Jan 25*, 186 *2*

Muster-out to date *Feb 1*, 186 *2*

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *1*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *211* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Nothing allowed*

*due from sale of detachment*  
*equipment on account of being*  
*sent to the front under the*  
*Gen. Hooker's 1st Div.*

Book mark: .....

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles F. W. Meyer  
Scribble, Co. 1<sup>st</sup> F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton's account, No., Aug. 26, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability on Surgeon's  
Certificate Feb. 1, 1862.

Book mark: .....

McDauis

771

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles H. Hunt*

*Co. A*, 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on account  
of disability, Feb. 1, 1862*

Book mark:

77 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Hayes

Sgt., 1st Battery F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for First Quarter, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$            100 for           

Due Gov't, \$            100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$            100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$            100

Remarks :           

Book mark :

*u* *x* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Charles H. Meyer*

*Corpl.*, Batt'y K, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*R. S. Doughty*

\*This organization subsequently became the Battery F. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *MS. 1180773 with*  
*M 261-H-63.*

*Wilson*

Meyer Chas O. W.  
Capt. F., 2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



67<sup>5</sup>/32

Charles G. Meyer  
Capt. Co "D" 2nd St. Art.  
**254**

Discharged  
February 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Charles G. W. Meyer* was enrolled on the *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *October*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *D*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. St. Artillery*  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Corporal* on the *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *October*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
in Company *D*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. St. Art.*  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *January* ~~Mo. February~~, 1862, he is reported  
*"Discharged in account of disability*  
*February, 1<sup>st</sup> 1862."*

for cause see list filed in this box No of name 135

*A. J. F.*  
*W. H.*

*Genl. B. B. P.*  
*H. H. General*

3629  
✓ Meyer, Christian

Batt'y—B, 2Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340855 | 2  |
| 2  | 8340099 | 3  |
| 3  | 8351742 | 4  |
| 4  | 8352092 | 5  |
| 5  | 8352191 | 6  |
| 6  | 8352285 | 7  |
| 7  | 8352389 | 8  |
| 8  | 8352496 | 9  |
| 9  | 8352610 | 10 |
| 10 | 8352742 | 11 |
| 11 | 8352873 | 12 |
| 12 | 8353003 | 13 |
| 13 | 8353142 | 14 |
| 14 | 8353285 | 15 |
| 15 | 8353418 | 16 |
| 16 | 8353549 | 17 |
| 17 | 8353681 | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Charles J. Jones*  
Capt., 3d Battery *P.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Decr 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Decr 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Last paid to *Decr 21*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Decr 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61<sup>18</sup>* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25<sup>00</sup>* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Public \$ 11<sup>00</sup>*

*Age 18.*

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
Part, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. ...*  
Copied.

*A*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Christian Meyer.*

*Privt*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July and August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Order sent at Dept.  
H'd Q. St Louis Mo. A.C. No.  
51 May 10. 65 H. Q. 2 of the  
Mo.*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

*46.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John William McLean*

*Pvt.*, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri <sup>L.</sup> Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May regime*, 186 <sup>57</sup>

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. serv. at*

*Dept Hd Qrs at St Louis*

*dis. S.O. No 51 May 10. 63.*

*Hd. Qrs Dept Mo.*

Book mark:

*O. T. Clark*

No.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Moore

Pvt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark  
Corr.



*Mo.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Captain J. C. ...*

*Pt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. C. Clark*

*Mc.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*James H. Mc...*

*3d*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1864*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

971

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Meyer

3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: June W. S. for

Cert. G. E. S. 11.02

Book mark:

L. W. S.

711

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Meyer*  
*Pt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due M. S. for*  
*C. & E. S. 100.*

Book mark: *3*

*Lourey*

97

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Meyer*

3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Loney*

*W*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Christian Meyer*  
*Capt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lawry*

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Christian Meyer.*  
*Pvt.*, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Funk*

*J*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
*...*, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *J. V. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*One daily*  
*duty Company*  
*Baker*

Book mark:

*J. H. Stearns*



2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Lytle, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was formed of 1st Battery B Sept. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Meyer*  
*Privt*, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**This Battery became 3d Battery B, Sept. 20, 1863.**

Book mark: .....

*Cooke*  
Copied.

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Christian Meyer*

*Priv*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 3*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:.....

*Attest*

50 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Christian Meyer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis mo, Aug 31, 1863.

Where born New York, N. Y.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Meyer, Christian*

Co. ....

Reg't *Ms*

*✓* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Final Statements .....

Burial Records .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

Med. Certificates .....

C. M. Charges .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Orders .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment Papers */* .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Casualty Sheet .....

Med. Examination .....

Confinement .....

Misc. Information */* .....

Contracts .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Death or Effects .....

Personal Reports .....

Desertion .....

Rank .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Duty .....

Transportation .....

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Christian Meyer*, age *18*, occupation *Farmer*,  
born in *New York*, presented by \_\_\_\_\_

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *no good*  
Ears. *no*  
Face. *no*  
Eyes and Appendages. *no*  
Nose. *no*  
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *do*  
Neck. *no*  
Chest. *do*  
Abdomen. *do*  
Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*  
Vertebral Column. *no*  
Superior Extremities. *do*  
Inferior Extremities. *do*

*Able bodied. Sound* REMARKS.  
*Approved*  
*Meyer*

DATE: *August 1st 1863*  
RENDEZVOUS: *St. Louis* [A. G. O. No. 80.]

*Amir Hapton md*  
*Act. Asst* Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Christian Meyer*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
I declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *—* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis mo*  
The *first* day of *August* 18*63*

Witness:

*Edw Weber*  
*Christian Meyer*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Christian Meyer*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis mo*  
*August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 18*63*,  
By *Lieut E. Heam*  
*2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Arty*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John G. Meyer* father of *Christian Meyer*  
*Christian* *Eighteen* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

Given at *St. Louis mo*  
The *first* day of *August* 18*63*

Witness:  
*Charles Knapp*

*John G. Meyer*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St Louis mo*

I, *Christian Meyer*  
in the State of *New York*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *First*

born in *New York*  
aged *Eighteen* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *August* 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Christian Meyer* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St Louis mo*  
this *3rd* day of *August* 1863 } *Christian Meyer*  
Barons *Meo D. G. Cheek*  
*Capt 13th Inf*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Abner Hopton M.D.*  
*Act Surg* EXAMINING SURGEON. *u. s. a.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Christian Meyer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion,* is 5 feet 6 inches high.

*Eugene Alcan 1st Lieut*  
*2nd* *Regiment* *100th* *Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.



3638  
Meyer, Franz  
Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 8347441  | 25 |
| 2 8347560  | 27 |
| 3 8347680  | 28 |
| 4 8347816  | 29 |
| 5 8347923  | 30 |
| 6 8348028  | 31 |
| 7 8348134  | 32 |
| 8 8348246  | 33 |
| 9 8348329  | 34 |
| 10 8348523 | 35 |
| 11 8348423 | 36 |
| 12 8348623 | 37 |
| 13 8348733 | 38 |
| 14 8344376 | 39 |
| 15 9936012 | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Book Mark: Paoy-66-67.

✓  
See also

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Lee*

*Battery*

*Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Burlington Barracks Aug 24, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 24, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 10, 1863.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing acc't last settled*

*to Apr 30/63 all money due*

*till day of M.C. Mustered*

Book mark: *dischd for the good*

APR. 1.

8344376

1891

out in accordance  
with S.O. 219 Hd  
Qrs. Dept of the Mo.  
dated Aug 13/63.

(B.M.)

of the service and  
entitled to no bounty.  
Vide Page 66 1867.

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pass 55-1867  
P. 517768.

717 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry M. Mearns

1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of the  
service of the U.S Aug 24 1863  
according to S.O No 219  
and 2nd Lt of Ma  
dated Aug 19/63

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries F, G and K to form 2nd Battery D, per S. O. 236, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Missouri, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Sumner

177 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James L. Linn

1st, 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 186 7.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

James L. Linn

127 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry H. H. H.

Feb., 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

For...

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Franz Meyer*

*Priv't*, Batt'y *A.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on, **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. E. Baudou*

*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Reg't*, 1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *under arrest*  
*since the 19<sup>th</sup> of February*  
*1863.*

Book mark: *100*

*A. S. Brain-Love*



116 | 22 | Iowa. 2. mo. arty.

Frank McAier  
Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Dec, 1862  
Present or absent Not stated  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by or-  
der of Gen Curtis from  
Co. W. 2. mo. arty.

Book mark:

*10* | *22nd* | **Mo.**

*James Henry*  
*1st* *Batt.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri *1st* *Art.*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Aug 31 to Nov 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transferred into the*  
*22nd Iowa Regt. on the 9th*  
*Dec. 1862 by order of Maj.*  
*Gen. Curtis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. S. Chandler*

*c. 16*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*But*, 1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 2 Oct*, 186*-2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Prandon*

*No.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry C. Blyler*  
*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*H. S. Brandon*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Franz Meyer*

*Priv*, 1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. W. Sayre*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Meyer

1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Moh & Ape, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franz Meier

1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Mayre

(368)

Copyright.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis X. Meier

Pvt

1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Served 3 months  
1st Reg't U.S.P.C.  
Mustered out the  
20th of August. Private

Book mark:

W. Sayre



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franz Meyer  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Art'y, U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period ..... years during War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery A, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

3631 Fritz  
Meyer, Frederick in

Batt'y L, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 25 |
| 3  | 25 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 25 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 25 |
| 8  | 25 |
| 9  | 25 |
| 10 | 25 |
| 11 | 25 |
| 12 | 25 |
| 13 | 25 |
| 14 | 25 |
| 15 | 25 |
| 16 | 25 |
| 17 | 25 |
| 18 | 25 |
| 19 | 25 |
| 20 | 25 |
| 21 | 25 |
| 22 | 25 |
| 23 | 25 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

3632  
Meyer, Frederick

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

V 3633  
Meyer, Frederick  
Batt'y 26, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| 18368399 | " |
| 18368487 | " |
| 18368585 | " |
| 18368699 | " |
| 18368798 | " |
| 18368899 | " |
| 18368999 | " |
| 18369098 | " |
| 18369206 | " |
| 18369322 | " |
| 18369432 | " |
| 18369550 | " |
| 18342753 | " |
| 18369681 | " |
| 18342872 | " |
| 18344820 | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |
| "        | " |

Sub Mark: Paog-66-67.

See also

*M* | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Friedrich Meier*

*F*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Center Barracks Mo. Aug 27*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 27*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Left Army 22<sup>d</sup> Oct 1863*

*62*  
This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pass 66 1867  
and R. & P. 617 700.

Book mark: *Side Pass 66-1867*

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Meyer  
Priv, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863

Station Fort C. Cape Girardeau Mo

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: From "D" returned to  
Comp. "D." 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y by  
order of the Dept of the  
Mo. dated Aug 5. 63

Book mark : .....

Talbot

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Meyer

Priv

, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No. 219

Red. Gros. Dept. of the Missouri  
Aug 24/63

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick D. King  
1st, Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Station at Cape Girardeau Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: from Capt. F. D. King to Major  
Wm. F. D. King, 1st Reg't Missouri  
Art'y, at Cape Girardeau Mo.  
July date given 7/18/63

Book mark : .....

Cottrell  
Cottrell



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Meyer  
Priv., 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached  
to Capt Lucks Detachment  
Cape Guonken S.D. No 225  
Regt Mo. Grs. June 8/63

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Meyer  
Priv., 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *mch & apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. Richardson*

cm

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Meyer  
Priv 4, Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. Richardson

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick M. ...*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Robert*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick Miller  
Ct, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Ct Miller, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Inspector  
Copyright

7th | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick Maser  
BT, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Beckster

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Fredrick Meyer  
Ct., 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Proctor

*Wm* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frederick W. Wier*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 5 June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....



*Ms*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Frederick Meyer*

*Co.*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks :

Book mark :

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frederick W. ...*  
*...*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec. 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

*...*

W | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Fredrick Meyer

Frederick Meyer, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for mustered Dec 31, 186/ .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery H, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Frederick Meyer  
Copyist.

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Fredrick Meyer*

*Priv*, Batt'y K, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Mar 6*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Mar 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery H. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*Lea Harper*

3634  
Meyer, George

Batt'y — 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

3638  
Meyer, Gerhard

Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3636

*Meyer, Henry.*

Batt'y - , 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Recruit*

*Recruit*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |    |              |
|----|------------------|----|--------------|
| 1  |                  | 25 |              |
| 2  |                  | 26 |              |
| 3  | <i>See Meyer</i> | 27 | <i>Henry</i> |
| 4  |                  | 28 |              |
| 5  |                  | 29 |              |
| 6  |                  | 30 |              |
| 7  |                  | 31 |              |
| 8  |                  | 32 |              |
| 9  |                  | 33 |              |
| 10 |                  | 34 |              |
| 11 |                  | 35 |              |
| 12 |                  | 36 |              |
| 13 |                  | 37 |              |
| 14 |                  | 38 |              |
| 15 |                  | 39 |              |
| 16 |                  | 40 |              |
| 17 |                  | 41 |              |
| 18 |                  | 42 |              |
| 19 |                  | 43 |              |
| 20 |                  | 44 |              |
| 21 |                  | 45 |              |
| 22 |                  | 46 |              |
| 23 |                  | 47 |              |
| 24 |                  | 48 |              |
| 25 |                  | 49 |              |
| 26 |                  | 50 |              |

Book Mark:

See also

2637  
Meyer, Henry  
Batt'y C.A., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8354026 | 25 |
| 2  | 8354142 | 27 |
| 3  | 8354253 | 28 |
| 4  | 8354365 | 29 |
| 5  | 8354472 | 30 |
| 6  | 8354582 | 31 |
| 7  | 8354689 | 32 |
| 8  | 8354794 | 33 |
| 9  | 8354888 | 34 |
| 10 | 8355000 | 35 |
| 11 | 8355062 | 36 |
| 12 | 8348832 | 37 |
| 13 | 8348939 | 38 |
| 14 | 8349077 | 39 |
| 15 | 8349242 | 40 |
| 16 | 8349405 | 41 |
| 17 | 8349557 | 42 |
| 18 | 8349711 | 43 |
| 19 | 8349854 | 44 |
| 20 | 8350036 | 45 |
| 21 | 8350419 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



Mo. 2 S. Art'y

Henry Lloyd

Co. 2, Batt'y A, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Boston Dec 11, Aug 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died Jan'y 15/65  
pneumonia, at Camp  
Near East Port Ellis.  
Age 30.

**Book mark:**

Rev. Fish  
Camp

25

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Co. 1, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Jan. 15 / 65  
Eastport Miss. Men-  
monia

Book mark:

House

*m*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*House*

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry M. Mize*  
*Pl.*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mize*  
Copied.

16 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Hyer  
Plt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Magee

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*  
*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mayee*  
Copied.

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*  
*Plt*

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar, Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Michael*

*Alb* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*  
*Put*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*



16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Plt., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Am & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyer  
Art, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This battery was formed of 1st Batteries C and D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Smith, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 4<sup>th</sup> August, 1863 ?

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery D to form 2d Battery A Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

J. A. Fienk

Copyist.

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyer.

Pr'h., 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

J. R. Lusk

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry A. Meyer.*

*Pr't*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Lunt*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Priv 1st*, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wash*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meier*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meier*

*Pr*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mark*



*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Meier*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y 'C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present in arrest  
since Sept 26-62*

*Also appears in present column as Meyer*

Book mark: .....

*Hark*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Cvt*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Feb. 14-62,  
mustered in Feb. 28-62,  
St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Hark*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Meyer*

*Priv*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Regt Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Priv*, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*Fletcher*

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Mayer*  
*Priv*, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Myer  
Moujer Heiny  
P. Co. Va.

2 Reg Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# FINAL STATEMENT

"A" 261

Henry Moirer

Private Henry Moirer

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Artillery, 11<sup>th</sup>

## VOLUNTEERS.

Died, Jan 15, 1865

## War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1875.

This is accepted as referring to

Henry Moirer.

Co. A, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment U.S. Arty.

Vols., who died as stated within.

186, at

L. M. B.  
H. C. J.  
18

S. P. Benjamin

Adjutant General.

By Phil. Whiff

men, as well as for others.

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 23 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that *Henry Muer* *Private* of  
Captain *H. H. H. H.* Company (A) of the *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri*  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Waverly*, State  
of *Prussia*, aged *30* years; *5* feet *4* inches high; *red* complexion,  
*gray* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation a *Salmon*, having joined the company on  
its original organization at *St. Louis Mo.*, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at *St. Louis Mo.*, on the *fifteenth* day  
of *February*, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *him*  
*St. Louis*, at *St. Louis*, on the *twenty* day of *January*,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of *Three Years*; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in *the Field* to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *his death*

*Died on the fifteenth day of January 1865*  
The said *Private Henry Muer* was last paid by Paymaster  
*Mrs. Carter* to include the *15th* day of *October*, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to *two* <sup>*48*</sup><sub>*100*</sub> dollars, since the *30th* day of *June*,  
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
*100* dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. *U. S. Sec. of War*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *Eastport Miss.*, this *10th* day  
of *January*, 1865.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Capt. H. H. H.*  
Commanding Company.



## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If the representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Henry Myer

Late of Company A

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Light Art. Mo

Volunteers, who died at Eastport Miss

on the 25 day of January 1865.

Found

56 16  
54 05  
32 201:7

7/2 68  
81  
1 1/2  
3 1/4  
3 1/2  
6 1/2

Inventory of the effects of Henry C. Moizer late  
 a Private of Captain A. Washburn & Company 'A' of  
 the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862, at St. Louis  
 in Company 'A', 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Drelefeld in the State  
 of Prussia; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches  
 high, red complexion, gray eyes, wavy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Laborer; he died in Eastport Miss, at  
Eastport Miss on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865, by  
 reason of inflammation of bowels

| INVENTORY.               |          |                                 |          |                 |              |
|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------|
| ARTICLES.                | No.      | ARTICLES.                       | No.      | ARTICLES.       |              |
| Hats .....               |          | Pairs trousers .....            | <u>2</u> | Knapsacks ..... |              |
| Caps .....               |          | Pairs flannel drawers .....     | <u>1</u> |                 |              |
| Forage caps .....        | <u>1</u> | Pairs cotton drawers .....      |          |                 |              |
| Great coats .....        | <u>1</u> | Flannel shirts .....            | <u>1</u> |                 |              |
| Uniform coats .....      |          | Cotton shirts <u>Knit</u> ..... | <u>1</u> |                 |              |
| Uniform jackets .....    | <u>1</u> | Pairs boots .....               |          | MONEY.          | Specie ..... |
| Flannel sack coats ..... |          | Pairs shoes .....               |          |                 | <u>\$ 63</u> |
| Blouses .....            |          | Pairs socks .....               |          |                 | Notes .....  |
| Stable frocks .....      |          | Blankets .....                  |          |                 |              |
| Fatigue overalls .....   |          | Haversacks .....                |          |                 |              |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Henry Moizer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Capt A. Washburn at Eastport Miss  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

U. Washburn  
Capt A. Washburn  
 Commanding the Company.

Chas Henry Myers -

Albert Odenwald

Statement in favor of

Henry Myers Co "C" 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Artillery

Examined July 8 1864

States

live in St Louis Mo No  
29 Smillard St. Comtable 1st & 2<sup>d</sup> Wards Henry  
Myers Co C 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Artillery. tried in Justice  
Blocks Court some few days since upon Com  
plaint of Adolph Grieshaber for threats  
against his life. Evidence shows none of the  
threats were proved which were stated upon  
the warrant or nothing of a criminal nature  
was proved against him. Myers had been  
wounded and had a sick furlough. had left  
the hospital and was living in the camp  
peace with Grieshaber. had heard from Gries  
haber daughter that Grieshaber had called  
him (Myers) a loafer. Myers said he  
could whip any son of a bitch who would call  
him a loafer. Myers is a quiet inoffensive  
man. and has been committed to the County  
Jail to be tried and appear before the St  
Louis Criminal Court. Myers has nearly  
served his time in the Army and is now in cas  
treated in the St Louis Co Jail for no crime  
whatever. his furlough has nearly expired  
he was to receive his transportation papers  
and leave to join his Regiment to day.

Respectfully to Lieut Geo W Shinn

94

A PM 4

Geo W Shinn

apt Examiner

Albert Odum alder being sworn deposes  
and says - live in St Louis No 29 Sonelland  
st - am Constable of the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Ward -  
some few days since I rec<sup>d</sup> a warrant for  
the arrest of Henry Myers - 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Artillery Co  
Co. issued by Justice Levi Block upon com-  
plaints of Adolph Grishaber for threats  
that he (Myers) would take his (Grishaber) life  
and upon statement upon oath of prosecuting  
witnesses - there was none of the threats proved  
stated upon the warrant. there was no evidence  
against him of a criminal nature whatever -  
the evidence went to show that Myers had  
a sick leave furlough - being wounded from a  
shell - had left the hospital. and was living in  
the same house with (Grishaber) he, <sup>Myers</sup> had heard  
from Grishaber daughter that he Grishaber  
had called him Myers a Loafer - and Myers  
had said he could whip any son of a b - who  
would call him a Loafer - Myers is a  
quiet inoffensive citizen and has been com-  
mitted to appear for trial before the Criminal  
<sup>St Louis</sup>  
~~Court~~ Court Myers has nearly served his  
time in the Army and is now incarcerated  
in the St Louis Co Jail for no crime  
whatever - his time of <sup>furlough</sup> ~~leave~~ has nearly  
expired - he was to receive his ticket of leave

operation and leave to join his regiment  
to day—

Given to and subscribed }  
before me this 8<sup>th</sup> July 1864 } A. C. Smalley  
Prof. McKim }  
Test Examiner

Take this Grille  
- - - - -  
Avec a Soliman  
de

Bureau  
H. G. -

Justice Block's office

is No 14 Canuleto  
avenue -



3638  
Meier, Henry  
Batt'y 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8341660 | 26 |
| 2  | 8341704 | 27 |
| 3  | 8364641 | 28 |
| 4  | 8364783 | 29 |
| 5  | 8364934 | 30 |
| 6  | 8365049 | 31 |
| 7  | 8365202 | 32 |
| 8  | 8365297 | 33 |
| 9  | 8365392 | 34 |
| 10 | 8365484 | 35 |
| 11 | 8365583 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Adv. Pay, \$113.75, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$36.40

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$00.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 1st. Received. Certificate

in Friday, 1st Nov. Nashville, Tenn.

rec'd. Dec. 3. 1866. \$100.00

for arms & equipments, also

\$100.00 for 2 years

Book mark:



APR. - 7.

8365583

1891

30. For sentences of Genl.  
Court Martial, for Genl. Order  
No. 17 dated Hd. Qrs. Dist. Tenn.  
Nashville Tenn. Mch. 9. 1865.  
Discharge sent to Adjt.  
Genl. of State.

W.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brown

Co., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Henry Brown, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent in arrest  
at Nashville since 1st May

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*Opp.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Thomas Hager*

*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent in Arrest*

*Trist. Fric. Nashville*

*since Dec. 2/64*

Book mark: .....

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Mayer*

*Prb.*, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Married M. S. S.*  
*Riggs at Nashville,*  
*Tenn. since Dec. 3 '64.*

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Lee*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrears as a  
Deporter at P. Prison,  
Nashville since Dec.  
3, '64 awaiting trial.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry May*

*Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Cox*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry May  
Sgt., 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 2 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Mayer*

*Pr*, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May; June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Fuller*



M 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meier  
Priv, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar 4 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M***2** L. Art'y.**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Mch 19, 1864.*

Where born *Stilleri Prussia*

Age *40* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blond*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Cong Dist 2 Sub Dist 3*  
*ward St Louis Mo*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment: Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Mar 11, 1864.*

Where born *Stettin Prussia*

Age *40* years; occupation *Saboner*

When enlisted *March 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blond*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> in.*

When mustered in *March 11, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistmt. Residence 2 Cong.*

*Dist. 2 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. 3<sup>d</sup> Ward, St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

*Mayer Henry*  
*P. T.*, Co. *2*, Reg't *Mo. L. Art.*

~~45~~ Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges <i>/</i>       | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders <i>/</i>      |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A        |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports           |
| Desertion <i>/</i>     | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty                   | Transportation             |

Henry Meyer

Batt'y F 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Arty

Ad. Ad. B. M. Gen's  
Office for Mo. St. Louis,  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully returned  
I cannot constitute  
myself a Board to  
examine recruits my  
time being wholly oc-  
cupied with other matters  
which properly belong  
to my Department.

You will be governed  
in your action by such  
instructions as you have  
received or may here-  
after receive.

Send no more  
men to me as I have  
no time to spare.

*E. B. McClellan*  
Ad. Ad. B. M. Gen for Mo

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, W. D. O.

Offd. gn. Gen Depot for Rec's

MBB. St Louis, March 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col E. B. Alexander ufa.

a. a. d. M. Genl Mo.

& Supt Gen Recd. Mo. Vols.

Saint Louis, Mo.

Col.

I have the honor to forward  
herewith Enlistment paper, Muster-In Roll, &c. as  
also the person of Henry Meyer, a recruit for Batt'y  
"F. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Arty," Vols. who was received here on the  
11<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864. This man is disabled by reason  
of Ulcers, and it was necessary to have him sent to the  
Hospital upon his arrival at this Depot.

The man was enlisted by Lt Hinrichs  
of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Arty. Was examined by Wm. Gausz,  
examining Surgeon Regt. of Enlt 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist of Mo.  
and mustered by Capt C. C. Mannering, of said Dist.

Would respectfully ask how it is possible  
that men in the condition that this man was when

enlisted, can be passed and mustered into the U.S. service; Cases of this kind are occurring daily, some men being entirely unable to perform any military duties and not likely to be fit for soldiers for a number of months.

I send this report as also the man, that you may personally examine into the case, and Judge for yourself of the manner in which men are recruited.

I am, Col,

Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servant.

J M Walker

Capt Condit Gen Depot for Rec's

MB. I would respectfully call your attention to the Surgeons Certificate of examination enclosed herewith. Am informed that he was rejected by Surg' Morse and afterwards accepted by Dr Wm Lansing, Bd Enrollt - 2nd Dist.

Shab. Dr. Dick Sumner  
Kashville Feb 9/68.

Extract Sent over 10/7

Statement of My lawyer  
for Decertify.

6 forfeit \$10 for month  
for 3 months.

Who imprisoned for  
3 months.

Sup

Unger, Henry

P. J.



Head-Quarters District Tennessee,

Nashville, Tenn March 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Orders }

No 17 }

Extract

II Before a General Court martial  
convened at Nashville Tenn pursuant to  
Par I Special Orders No 286.

Head Quarters district of Tenn dated  
Nashville Tennessee December 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
of which Col Charles Candy 66<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol  
Infantry is President was arraigned and tried  
Private Henry Meyer Battery "F" 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Ill Cavalry

Charge

Desertion

Finding

Guilty

Sentence

To forfeit to the United States ten dollars  
per month of his monthly pay for the period  
of three months and to be confined at  
hard labor in such military prison as  
the General Commanding the District of  
Tennessee may direct for the same period

\* III The proceedings findings and sentence

in the case of Private Henry Steyer Battery  
"F" 2nd Regt Lt Artillery are approved and confirmed  
the proper stoppage of pay will be made  
and he will be confined in the Military  
prison at Nashville Tennessee

By Command of  
Maj General Rousseau  
B N D R  
Maj Gen A. A. G

Private Henry Steyer  
Battery "F" 2nd Regt Lt Artillery  
of

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Meyer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do declare, That I am fourty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864  
Witness:  
H. Meyer  
Henry Meyer

2 Mo. Arty  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Meyer  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By H. Spierke  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Ins. Art.  
Residence 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub Dist  
2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Dist Mo 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Missouri



TOWN OF  
St. Louis

I, Henry Meyer born in Stettin  
in the State of Prussia aged forty years,  
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this eleventh day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Meyer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis  
this 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, } Henry Meyer  
BEFORE Charles Manning }  
Capt. and Prov. Mar. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Mo.  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. T. Parker  
Re. Insulin. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Mo.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Meyer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> inches high.

Ch. Manning  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vols.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,  
Regiment of Mo. Vols. Volunteers, on

Charles Manning  
Capt. and Prov. Mar. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Mo.  
Wm. T. Parker  
Re. Insulin. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Mo.  
Henry Meyer  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vols.

Mayer Henry  
Battery F. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art.

R. Mayer

F.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*

1862

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to *Benjamin Mearns*  
the sum of *Twenty* Dollars and  
cents, for the arrest and delivery at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
to *C. C. Manning, Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.*  
of *Henry Meyer*

*Private* Co. *F*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment  
*Missouri Artillery*, deserter, from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,  
*Wm. Meyer*

*Col. Geo. A. Gilk.*  
*By Geo. Woodruff*  
*Agmt.*

To

Commanding Officer

Co. *F*,

*2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment

*Missouri Artillery*

R. Minor

4

Sept. 2. 1864.  
at L. B. Smith.



# Head-Quarters District Tennessee,

Nashville, March 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

General Orders  
No. 17

## Extract

Before a General Court Martial convened at Nashville Tenn. pursuant to Art. X Special Orders, to the Head Quarters District of Tennessee, dated Nashville Tenn. December 8<sup>th</sup> 1864, of which Col. Charles Cundy of Ohio Vol. Infantry is President was assigned and tried: Private Henry Meyer Battery 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Artillery.

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| Charge   | Location |
| Drinking | Guilty   |

## Sentence

To forfeit to the United States, ten dollars per month of his monthly pay for the period of three months, and to be confined at hard labor, in such Military Prison as the General commanding the District of Tennessee may direct for the same period.



The proceedings findings and  
Sentence in the case of Private  
Henry Meyer Battery G. 2nd Inf. S. I. 4th  
are approved and confirmed.

The proper stoppage of pay will be  
made, and the prisoner will be  
confined in the Military Prison at  
Ipswich, Tennessee.

By Command of  
Maj General. Kossican  
BN Deak  
Maj. J. H. H.

of Myra F  
to Peter 1841 -

Woodville Ala April 18<sup>th</sup> 64.

I hereby empower Louis W Brothole  
Adj. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Arty to receive in my  
name of Captain W. Walker now  
in Charge of Recruits at Benton  
Barracks. the sum of \$45.00.  
fourty five Dollars, to dispose  
off as requested.

Henry Meyer

copy

inform you that  
the Barracks at one time  
but before had to pay  
ing back as it is out.  
Barracks and going  
forward, and to whom  
you for Clothing, through  
get forty five Dollars,  
equivalent to such you  
received by Subst  
if you will have. And  
the money to

I am very yours etc Stewart

Louis Brothole Capt

Comd Barracks 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Mo Arty

Woodville Alabama April 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Woodville Alabama April 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt W. Brethold

Adjutant 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo Artillery.

Sir!

I have the honor to inform you that Henry Meyer a Veteran Recruit of this Battery at one time got permission to leave the Barracks, but before had to pay the sum of fifty Dollars to insure his coming back as it is customary to do so, on returning to Benton Barracks and going to Capt W. Walker then in charge of Recruits, and to whom he had paid the aforesaid sum, he only got five Dollars, therefore Capt W. Walker owes him, Henry Meyer yet forty five Dollars, this sum has to be collected, and I am requested to ask you very respectfully to do so, as you are empowered by enclosed paper, I beg you will excuse the trouble you will have. And you will oblige me very much by sending the money to this Place.

Very respectfully your obt. Servant  
Louis Volkmann, Capt.

Company Battery F. 2 Regt Mo Artillery

3639 *Heinrich*  
*Meyer Henry*  
Batt'y *L. D.*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340751 | 26 |
| 2  | 8366797 | 27 |
| 3  | 8366847 | 28 |
| 4  | 8369943 | 29 |
| 5  | 8360055 | 30 |
| 6  | 8360170 | 31 |
| 7  | 8360289 | 32 |
| 8  | 8360451 | 33 |
| 9  | 8361338 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hewig Meyer

Prv, 2d Battery D, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bluff Mo, Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital  
Benton Bluff June 30 - 64

Book mark:

Cammer

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

2d, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died on the 30 of June  
at in Camp Hosp Duvalle  
Bluff Ark. Statement  
of effects as per Report

Book mark:

Beach

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meier*

*Cor*

, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Permyator*



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*  
*Priv*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Perminator*  
(268) *Copied.*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry H. H.*

*Priv*

, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Nov 1/86*

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Perminister*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry H. H. H.*  
*Pay*, Lt. Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery D, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

This Battery was formed of 1st Batteries A, F, G and K. Sept. 22, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Brown*

*Art.*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, F and K to form 2d Battery D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*priv.*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered in May 27-43,  
St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Allen*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 186*7*.

Where born *Wilton, Oregon*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 20*, 186*7*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Meyer Henry

, Co.

2

Reg.

Mo. L. Art.

3 X

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

A. or R. Meyer

ST. LOUIS, MO.

2 Mo. Art<sup>y</sup> 86

WRIGHT, HENRY C.,

CAPTAIN AND PROVOST MARSHAL,

Second District, Missouri.

Head Quarters State of Mo.  
Adjutant Genl Office  
St Louis, Nov 18 1864

The name of Henry Meier  
appears on the Descriptive  
Books of Co. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art<sup>y</sup> Vol.  
with the following remarks  
opposite it: - private; 21 years  
of age; 5 feet 9 inches high;  
brown hair; grey eyes;  
fair complexion, single;  
a farmer by occupation;  
a native of Odrof Prussia.  
a resident of Saint Louis  
at time of enlistment; Enlisted  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863 at Saint Louis  
and mustered into service  
at Saint Louis by St. Henricks

W. W. Ford  
Lieut & Co. A

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal and District of Missouri in  
the archives of Div. W. S. O.



Provost Marshal's Office,

SECOND DISTRICT OF MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Brig John B. Greys,  
adg<sup>t</sup> Genl Mo

Genl

Please give Mr Peter  
Ganzota any information that you  
can in regard to a deserter by name  
Adolf or Rudolph Meyer deserting from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Ark.

See

Very Resp<sup>tly</sup>  
Chas. C. Lott  
Henry C. Knight  
Capt & Prov. Sec.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 31 day of January 1864.  
 Witness: Wm. G. Cooper 1st Regt. Artly

2 Mo. Artly  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Henry Meyer  
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
Feb'y First 18 64  
 By Wm. G. Cooper  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Artly  
Artly  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Merion



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Henry Meyer born in Switzerland  
in the State of Switzerland aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 27th day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Meyer do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 31st day of January 1864

BEFORE

C. D. Coleman  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Gatto  
Amey B. G. Enroll  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
2 inches high.

C. D. Coleman

Capt. & Quartermaster 1st Mo. Vols.  
Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 1st day of July 1864, at St. Louis Mo  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st,  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved  
Capt. & Quartermaster 1st Mo. Vols.  
St. Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

Witness:

*Am. J. Clayton*  
*Am. J. Clayton*  
*Am. J. Clayton*

*Adj. Gen. musters*  
*Mich 24. 1876. Kaj*

*Henry Meyers*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*2nd Art*  
*Henry Meyers*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*  
*Feb'y Irish* 18\_\_  
By *Wm. C. Cooper* *U. S. R. Reg't*  
*2nd Art Regiment of Missouri*  
*Co. "H"*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Henry Myers born in Switzerland  
in the State of Switzerland aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 17th day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Myers do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 21st day of January 1864.

BEFORE

C. P. Schuman

Henry Myers  
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Davis  
Surgeon & Enroller  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
1 inches high.

A. S. Schuman  
Capt & Enroller  
Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A

2nd Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved  
Capt & Enroller  
St. Louis Mo  
Feb 17 1864



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Henry Meyer.*

Late of Company *A.*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Regt of *Artillery Missouri*

*Volunteers, who died at* *Peelle Bluff Ark.*

on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *June* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Henry Meyer late  
a Private of Captain Charles Schaeff Company A. of  
the Second Regiment of Artillery Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Saint Louis in the State of Missouri on  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1863, at St Louis Mo.  
in Company A., 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Artillery Missouri Volunteers, to serve three  
years or during the war; he was born in Aachen in the State  
of Prussia; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches  
high, light complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in the Company Hospital, at  
Revels Bluff Arkansas on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1864, by  
reason of Meningitis.

| INVENTORY.                    |     |                             |     |                 |              |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------|
| ARTICLES.                     | No. | ARTICLES.                   | No. | ARTICLES.       | No.          |
| Hat .....                     | 2   | Pairs trousers .....        | 1   | Knapsacks ..... |              |
| Cape .....                    |     | Pairs flannel drawers ..... |     |                 |              |
| Forage caps .....             |     | Pairs cotton drawers .....  |     |                 |              |
| Great coats <u>Inf.</u> ..... | 1   | Flannel shirts .....        |     |                 |              |
| Uniform coats .....           |     | Cotton shirts .....         | 1   |                 |              |
| Uniform jackets .....         | 1   | Pairs boots .....           | 1   |                 |              |
| Flannel sack coats .....      |     | Pairs shoes .....           |     |                 |              |
| Blouses .....                 |     | Pairs socks .....           |     | MONEY.          | Specie ..... |
| Stable frocks .....           |     | Blankets .....              |     |                 | Notes .....  |
| Fatigue overalls .....        |     | Haversacks .....            |     |                 |              |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Henry Meyer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Captain Charles Schaeff at Revels Bluff Arkansas  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Revels Bluff Ark.

DATE: July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Chas. Schaeff Capt.  
Battal 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Arty.  
Commanding the Company.

50  
D 152  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Priv. Henry Meyer Battery D.*

*2nd Regt of Artillery Missouri*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died June 20 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurence must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

RECEIVED WITH  
JUL 29 1864  
WITH INVENTORY SENT ZEPHOR



I certify, on honor, that Henry Meyer a Private of  
Captain Charles Schaff Company (22) of the second Regiment of Artillery Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Aachen, State  
of Prussia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,  
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo., on the Twenty first day  
of May, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain  
Wheeler, at St Louis Mo., on the Twenty first day of May,  
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Swalls Bluff Ark.  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died in the  
Company Hospital at Swalls Bluff Ark. on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
June 1864 in consequence of Malarial

The said Private Henry Meyer was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Smith to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty five <sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Swalls Bluff Ark. this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1864.

Chas. Schaff Capt.

Battery 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Arty.  
Commanding Company.

✓ 3640  
Meyer, Henry  
Batt'y 26, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18368398

18368486

18368584

18368698

18368797

18368898

18368998

18369097

18369205

18369321

18369431

18369549

18369680

18344819

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

1832894159

Book Mark: 1281-a-E, B-89,

Page-46-47.

✓ See also G-1-US, R.C. No 24-

(3 mms 186)

*M* | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Dwyer*  
Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton (Barack's) Mo. Aug 24* 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 24*, 1863.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Nothing sett. settled to July 1. 63  
Am't due from then till the day of  
mustering out. (over)*

Book mark:

*Sec 281-2-89  
Page 66-1867  
Rochester*

APR. 1.

8344819

1891\*

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Recs 66 1847  
and R. & P. 517 768.

M

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: dis charged by S.O. No. 219  
Ned. Pros. Dept of the Missouri  
Aug 24/63

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery to form 3d Battery  
C Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer  
Pri

, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Priv, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Michael, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Co. 2, Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. Richardson



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Meyer*  
*Capt*

, 2d<sup>nd</sup> Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan* *Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Rochester*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Newer*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *W & Lee*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Reclut*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Miller  
Art, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for December 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Reharter  
Copyright

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Miller  
2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Rehner

*W* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Hays*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

*Tolson*

*W*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Harry M. ...*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Mc*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *dated Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Tolson*

*711*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Fred. Meyer*

*Pres.*, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *mustered to service* *Dec. 31*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*1 Reg't 2d L. A. Co.  
Col. Rinstead  
Discharged Aug. 20-  
1861*

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery H, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mar 6-6*, 186/.

Muster-in to date

*Mar 6*, 186/.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 24*, 186/.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

This organization subsequently became 2d Battery H. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *281-a-1889a46*

*G A Harper*

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt

, Batt'y 36, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Westert. Hannover

Occupation

Laborer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 24, 1867.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Lohman

; term

Army's.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

3641 Heinrich  
Meyers, Henry, or  
Batt'y M E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>3642</sup>  
Meyer, Hermann

Batt'y L. L., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8371877 | 26 |
| 2  | 8372026 | 27 |
| 3  | 344703  | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Miller*  
Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 2nd 1863*, 186 <sup>3</sup>.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Oct 24, 1863  
No more Certificate of Discharge  
at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: .....

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Heinrich Meyer*  
*Prk*, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *from 1<sup>st</sup> Muster Roll* 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by Regt. Surg Oct 20/61*

\* This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*110* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Frederick T. Meyer*

*Capt.* { Capt. Fuch's Battery, 1 Artillery,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Nov 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1 year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

*Long*  
Copyright

*Meyer Hermann*  
*Pol. Co. D*, **2** Regt. **Mo. L. Art.**

**Enclosures.**

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



Hermann Meyer <sup>1/3</sup>  
Put Geo 2<sup>d</sup> Mo City. **4**

Discharged Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALL

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Hermann Meyer was enrolled on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company D, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Arty  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of November, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company D, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Arty  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war. On the  
Must<sup>er</sup> Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ dated August 24<sup>th</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"discharged on Surgeon's certificate of  
disability at St Louis Mo October  
24<sup>th</sup> 1861"

J. H. S. J. M. L.

Am. Recd

A. A. General

3643  
Meyer Jacob

Batt'y & , 2Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| 1           | 26       |
| 2           | 27       |
| 3 new Black | 28 Jacob |
| 4           | 29       |
| 5           | 30       |
| 6           | 31       |
| 7           | 32       |
| 8           | 33       |
| 9           | 34       |
| 10          | 35       |
| 11          | 36       |
| 12          | 37       |
| 13          | 38       |
| 14          | 39       |
| 15          | 40       |
| 16          | 41       |
| 17          | 42       |
| 18          | 43       |
| 19          | 44       |
| 20          | 45       |
| 21          | 46       |
| 22          | 47       |
| 23          | 48       |
| 24          | 49       |
| 25          | 50       |

Book Mark:

See also 10 Mo. Car. ar.  
Jacob Meyer

✓ 3644  
Meyer, Jacob

Batt'y L.D., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8371893  
2 8371928  
3 8372135  
4 8344678  
5 8344128  
6 MW 961-W-63

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 7  |  |
| 8  |  |
| 9  |  |
| 10 |  |
| 11 |  |
| 12 |  |
| 13 |  |
| 14 |  |
| 15 |  |
| 16 |  |
| 17 |  |
| 18 |  |
| 19 |  |
| 20 |  |
| 21 |  |
| 22 |  |
| 23 |  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 |  |

✓ Back Mark: MW 1180773 with  
MW 961-W-63.

See also

M 2749. art. Mo  
Jacob Meyer  
Capt., Co. L, 2nd Reg't Mo. Hy. Art.

**NOTATION.**

212:778 with  
Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 12, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "infirmity  
by drunkenness"  
not received in service. "

*McCrackin*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Meyer*

*Capt.*, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Apr. 24*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*23*<sup>*97½*</sup>100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing due from Enlistment.*

*Disch'd on account of physical*  
*inability, by order of Maj. Gen*  
*Halleck from Feb 1/62*

Book mark: .....

*W A Tyler*

*2* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Co. 2d*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *charged a full pay for*

*some special duty Nov. 1862*

*that time.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob M. ...*  
*Ward*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Jan 2 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 31/62*

Book mark

*Dischd Apr 24/62 over*



APR. - 7.

8372135

018910

to take effect Feb 1/62  
on acct of physical dis  
see Busch McRae

*Mo.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Meyer*  
*sergeant*, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *from 1<sup>st</sup> Muster to Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*Mo.* **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Fuch's Battery*

*Prvt.* { Capt. Fuch's Battery, 1 Artillery,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Mo Nov 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *May* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery I, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *MS. 1180773 with*  
*M 961-v8-63.*

✓ 3645  
Meyer, John

Batt'y — , 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340873 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M***2** L. Art'y.**Mo.***John Meyer*Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1863.*Where born *Minden, Germany.*Age *31* years; occupation *merchant.*When enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1863.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *Gr. #2.* *25*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not home on Batt. M.R.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3646  
Meyer, John

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 834 7442 | 25 |
| 2  | 834 7561 | 27 |
| 3  | 834 7681 | 28 |
| 4  | 834 7817 | 29 |
| 5  | 834 7922 | 30 |
| 6  | 834 8027 | 31 |
| 7  | 834 8103 | 32 |
| 8  | 834 8245 | 33 |
| 9  | 834 8328 | 34 |
| 10 | 834 8522 | 35 |
| 11 | 834 8422 | 36 |
| 12 | 834 8622 | 37 |
| 13 | 834 8732 | 38 |
| 14 | 834 4075 | 39 |
| 15 | 9944828  | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: Paog-66-67.

See also

III | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer  
Private, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 24 1862.

Muster-out to date Aug 24, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Clothing acc't. last settled  
to the 31st allowance due  
till pay of 11th. mustered  
out

Book mark: How end. for the good  
work

APR. 4.

8344375

1891

over in accordance  
with S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs.  
Capt. of the Mo. dated  
Aug 15/65.

(B.M.)

of the service and  
entitled to no bounty.  
Vide Page 66 1867

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Peos 66 1867  
and R. & P. 517763.



111 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sam. Moore

1st, 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of the  
service of the U.S. Aug 24/63  
according to S.O. No 219 Hd  
Qrs. Art'y of Mo. dated  
Aug 13/63

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries F, G and K to form 2d Battery D, per S. O. No. 236, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Missouri, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

211 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Allen

Art'y., 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

John H. Hays  
ser., 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for John H. Hays, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Pvt 1<sup>st</sup>*

Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

*Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Brandon*

*16*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John H. Miller*  
*Co.*

, 1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A. S. Randou*

M

2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. arty.

22

Iowa.

John Myers

Pat., Co. K, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged by order of  
Maj Genl Curtis

Book mark:

Paley

*N 1224* Mo.

*John Meyer*  
*Co. 1st Reg't*, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred into the*  
*22nd Iowa Reg't on the 9th*  
*of Decemr, 62 by order of*  
*Major Gen. Curtis*

Book mark:

*W. B. Baudin*

*11* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

*1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Brandon*



*N.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John A. Meyer*  
*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*(H. S. Chandler)*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Private*

....., 1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Sayre*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer

1st Battery A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Meh Vape, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meier*

*Dr*, 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W Mayre*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John + Meier  
Or

, 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Served 3 months  
1st Reg't. U.S.A.  
Mustered out the  
20th of Aug. Private

Book mark:

W. Sayre

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt

, Batt'y A, 1 Art'y, U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Oct 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period ..... years. during war

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery A, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

W. W. Sayre

✓ 3647  
Meyer, John

Batt'y — B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340117 | 26 |
| 2  | 8351743 | 27 |
| 3  | 8352093 | 28 |
| 4  | 8352144 | 29 |
| 5  | 8352237 | 30 |
| 6  | 8352335 | 31 |
| 7  | 8352441 | 32 |
| 8  | 8352541 | 33 |
| 9  | 8352676 | 34 |
| 10 | 8352812 | 35 |
| 11 | 8352941 | 36 |
| 12 | 8353067 | 37 |
| 13 | 8353212 | 38 |
| 14 | 8353349 | 39 |
| 15 | 8353482 | 40 |
| 16 | 8353614 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*St* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Starnes*  
*Sgt*, 3d Battery *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Dec 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* <sup>*59*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *175* 100; due \$ *225* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To be charged for*

*Ordinance Store, Oct 4-57.*

*"Veteran". Due Batt'y*

*132. - age 37.*

**Book mark:**

*B. F. Evans*



*N*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Sgt* 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th and 5th instalments  
Veteran County due. Absent on  
Duty. Saw. To be charged for  
Order etc lost 52¢*

Book mark:

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meyer*

*Sgt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and August, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th & 5th instalments*

*Vernon County Luc.*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Morgan*

*Sgt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Veterans bounty due.  
to be charged for  
Ordn. It cost 52<sup>cts</sup>*

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*

*21*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John H. ...*

*Sgt*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 7 Apr.*, 186*1*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th installment of  
Veteran bounty due.  
He is charged for order  
He lost \$-52*

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*  
Copyist

*Mo.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*  
*Hays*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January to February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th installment*

*Veteran bounty due.*

Book mark:

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John H. Hays*

*Sgt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* <sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *C. & E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from*

*Service July 24 64*

*3rd installment*

*Veteran bounty due.*

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*

*77*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*Sgt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sep. 2 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from  
Co. July 27/64  
Due M. S. for C. & E. \$2.30*

Book mark:

*Louise*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Sgt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Corpl July 30/67.*  
*See U.S. for C. & E. 22.31*

Book mark:



*M* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John May*  
Capt., 3d Battery B. 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*911*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*1st Major*  
*Co. 1st*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *McLellan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Loring*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*2nd installment  
of \$402 bounty  
due*

Book mark:

*M* 2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Hight*  
*Nov*, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from  
private to Corporal  
Nov. 7, 1863.*

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

P. 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y. by Dietrich, Ex.*

This Battery was formed of 1st Battery B Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer  
Capt

, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enlisted under the  
provisions of A. D. 1911 War  
Dept putting him to  
452 dollars bounty, being  
a Pvt. Soldier

This Battery became 3d Battery B, Sept. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Cook

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meyer*

*Priv*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 11*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 21*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1863

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Atwood*

Myers John  
P B

2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

✓

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion 2            | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Myers, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 20 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving loyally and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis, Missouri,  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864.

Witness:  
Alfred Mott  
John Myers

2 Mo St Inf.  
No. 98  
John Myers  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
September 19<sup>th</sup>, 1864  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
C B 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Artil Mo Vol  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

John Myers

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This form is to be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the United States service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the acceptance of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Louis



I, John Myers, born in Louisville  
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Stage Doctor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Myers, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 19<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864.

BEFORE

Capt. Wm. M. Smith

John Myers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Bates  
Surgeon  
pt. Dist. Mo.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Myers  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five  
feet six inches high.

Wm. B. Smith  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

John Myers

Capt. Wm. M. Smith

Franklin Mo.  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Fagg, Captain. Samuel  
Battery "B" 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L. Arty.

Being informed by Colonel  
Wm. Myers A. C. M. U. S.  
that \$30.<sup>00</sup> has been paid  
for the arrest of John Meyer.  
wants descriptive Roll  
to enable him to take him  
on his Returns.

Jas. Meyer.  
B.

Rec'd. H. A. C. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L. Arty. Apr 19/65.

Quint. Jm. Brethol.

Capt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. Col.

Pranklin Mo. April 18 1865

Sir

A letter of February 24. 65 of  
Colonel Jm. Meyer A. C. M. U. S. informs me that \$30-  
have been paid for the arrest & delivery of John Meyer;  
privat Barry 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. Col. if this man has been  
assigned to my Company you will please send me  
his Description Roll, to enable me to take him upon  
my return.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
James L. Barry  
Capt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. Col.  
Comd'g Barry "B"



Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Andrew Williams the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St Louis Mo to W J Coleman Capt

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo of John Meyer

1<sup>st</sup> Co. 15 Regiment

Me. Williams, deserters from the military service of the United States. I have  
notified the Company Commander of the above arrest.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

John Meyer, Col. & A. Q. M.

By J. M. Woodward  
Captain

To



3648

Meyer, John

Batt'y D.C., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 8340613  | 2 8358252 |
| 3 8372626  | 27        |
| 5 8372678  | 28        |
| 7 8372764  | 29        |
| 9 8372867  | 30        |
| 11 8372971 | 31        |
| 13 8342676 | 32        |
| 15 8373096 | 33        |
| 17 8342771 | 34        |
| 19 8356629 | 35        |
| 21 8356726 | 36        |
| 23 8356824 | 37        |
| 25 8356940 | 38        |
| 27 8357088 | 39        |
| 29 8343099 | 40        |
| 31 8357231 | 41        |
| 33 8343216 | 42        |
| 35 8343285 | 43        |
| 37 8357459 | 44        |
| 39 8357608 | 45        |
| 41 8357752 | 46        |
| 43 8343608 | 47        |
| 45 8357892 | 48        |
| 47 8358026 | 49        |
| 49 8358143 | 50        |

Book Mark:

See also

14 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer  
Sgt., 2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53.39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100; due \$ 75 - 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Harrison

(561)

Original



M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer

Sgt, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 to Oct 1, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of house, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to  
Omaha City St. Police  
Oct 23-1865

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meyer*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

*J. Henderson*

Copyist

1865

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Henderson*

*M*

| **2** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

*John Neger*  
*Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*U. S. Army*

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Camp near Jefferson City*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Capt*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to 1st Reg't*  
*Lon City Mo. Since*  
*April 16/1865*

Book mark:

*Abrams*

4th | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

L. H. Meyer

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

11

John Meyer

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

1864

for

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradenham



*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Bradshaw*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John + Mier*  
*Sergt*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Station

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Miller*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John T. Myers*

*Ser't*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Aug 31*, 1864.

Station *Frontier Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. S. Miller*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer  
3<sup>d</sup> Supt, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. to Patterson, Mo.  
since June 21/64

Book mark: .....

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer  
Sergeant, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Patterson Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Patterson*  
*since 21<sup>st</sup> of June / 64.*

Book mark: .....

*Ranney*  
*Copyist*

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Sch. Myers*

*Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Smith & Co.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*3*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James B. Miller*

*James B. Miller*, 2d Batt'y C; 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *James B. Miller*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Miller*



*Wm*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*Wm*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *James M. Smith*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was formed of 2d Batteries H and I, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

46 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyers  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1863

Station Fort C. G. B. Gardeau Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Discharged 1st July 1863.  
Capt. Wm. H. Moore  
General 1863.*

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery H to form 2d Battery C Sept. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

*N* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*F. M. ...*

*Bellevue*, Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Station *Bellevue, Missouri*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present from Bellevue*

*from May 1st until June 1st 1863*

*when he was discharged*

Book mark :

*Colliell*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Without receipt of  
Spec. Army Regt. to Capt  
Garrison since June 1863

Book mark:

*2* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *120*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Admitted to pay  
allowance since  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meier*  
*Pr*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered in Oct. 30-42,  
St. Louis, Mo.*

*\* By Dutrich, Ex.*

Book mark:

*Mc* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Newton Barracks, Nov 30 1862*

Where born *Helsheim, Wurttemberg.*

Age *34* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Oct 29 1862*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

*Crematorium*  
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Peck*  
Capt.

Meier

John

Co.

Reg't

McLa

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*John Meyer* desiring to ENLIST in the  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *thirty four* years  
and *—* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
The *twenty* day of *Oct.* 18*62*.

Witness:

*John Meyer*

*John Meyer*

*John Meyer*  
No. ....

*John Meyer*  
Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*October 29<sup>th</sup>* 18*62*.

By *Ed. Shierick*  
*second* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*  
..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged .....  
Apr. 18*62* (last) has never been formerly  
served in the *Union* Div. R. & P. Co.

*four dollars premium & twenty five*  
*dollars bounty paid Nov. 1/1862*  
*A. J. Lamm*  
*Capt. 12 Regt Infantry USA*  
*Musterling & Disbursing Officer*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, *—* Do Certify, That I am the  
of *—*; that the said  
is *—* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT  
The  
of

Witness:

Approved  
11th St. Ill. leave  
R. S. G. O. M. P. O.

# COMPULSORY ENLISTMENT

State of

Missouri

Town of

St. Louis



*John Meyer* born in *Welyheim*  
in the State of *Wuerttemberg* aged *thirty four* years, and by  
occupation a *Shoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *twenty ninth* day of *October* 186*2*, as a **Soldier** in the  
**Volunteer Service** of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Meyer*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* *John Meyer*  
this *twenty ninth* day of *October* 186*2*  
Before *J. H. Hoffman*  
*Notary*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Ernst Seeman M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Meyer* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, black hair, dark complexion, five feet ten*  
inches high.

*J. H. Harris. Lieut*

Recruiting Officer.

*8th Reg. Mo. Art.*

x 3649  
Meyer, John  
Batt'y 4, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8365760 | 25 |
| 2  | 8365847 | 27 |
| 3  | 8365948 | 28 |
| 4  | 8366060 | 29 |
| 5  | 8366162 | 30 |
| 6  | 8366263 | 31 |
| 7  | 8366353 | 32 |
| 8  | 8366435 | 33 |
| 9  | 8366522 | 34 |
| 10 | 8366612 | 35 |
| 11 | 8366704 | 36 |
| 12 | 8366795 | 37 |
| 13 | 8366889 | 38 |
| 14 | 8366987 | 39 |
| 15 | 9934643 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

Page-66-67.

See also

7m | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer  
P. 1st, Co. 1st, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 2 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug 24, 1863.

Last paid to June 30 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15<sup>50</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Age 32  
This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged, Pocs 66 1867  
and R. & P. 617 768.

Book mark: Recd. 66/67



*Mo.* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in reason of Sp. Order No 219 3d Dec. 1863 of the Mo.*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, F and K to form 2d Battery D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*Allen*  
Copyright.

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Mayer*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mayer & Son*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

*2* L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Greer*

*1st Lt.*, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Sept.*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

2. Mo. arty.

22

Iowa.

John Meyer

....., Co. C, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. Meyer*, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred by*

*order of Genl. Rantow*  
*from 2nd Va. Artillery*

Book mark: .....

*Chas.*

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John C. Cooper*  
*Capt.*

, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfer will be attached  
to 22 Regt Inf't Iowa  
wills be order of Maj. Gen.  
Curtis (dated Dec 10/62.*

Book mark:

*Allen*

*7m*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*prh*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*Morgan*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Meizer*

*John*, 1st Batt'y G, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due him  
since May 1/62.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*  
Copied.

nn

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer

pr

1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in St. Louis

Book mark:

Morgan

*M 2* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John + Mayer*

*B 1*, Batt'y *G 2*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Heck*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer, Jr.,  
1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Morgan*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st March 1864 to Dec 4*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

277

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John + Meyer**Prst.*, { Capt. Sikemeier's Battery, 1 Art'y,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Oct 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.Where *St Louis*Period *war* years.Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery G. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

x 3650  
Meyer, John

Batt'y & D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8365947 | 25 |
| 2  | 8366659 | 27 |
| 3  | 8366161 | 28 |
| 4  | 8366262 | 29 |
| 5  | 8366352 | 30 |
| 6  | 8366434 | 31 |
| 7  | 8366521 | 32 |
| 8  | 8366610 | 33 |
| 9  | 8366702 | 34 |
| 10 | 8366796 | 35 |
| 11 | 8366846 | 36 |
| 12 | 8366942 | 37 |
| 13 | 8366992 | 38 |
| 14 | 8360054 | 39 |
| 15 | 8360169 | 40 |
| 16 | 8360326 | 41 |
| 17 | 8361337 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meier

2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Kenton B Mo Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Port Hope.

Dervalls Bluff. Apr 11. 1864

Age 41

Book mark: Died in Port Hope.

Cameron

over)



APP. - 6

8361337

1891\*

Devalls Bluff April 12 - 1864  
a Co. Tide. D & OR.

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miner*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Post-  
Hosp. Gravelle Bluff  
April 12" 64.  
Statement of effects as per  
report.*

Book mark:

*Perminator*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Priv*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

*Perminator*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Mair  
Put, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennington

*Mc* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
*Capt*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *St Louis Mo No 1*, 186 *3*.

**Deserted:**

When *Oct 24*, 186 *3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:**

*Probably found*  
*at Glenwood Sta*  
*Capt R. R.*

**Book mark:** .....

*W. H. Scott*

46 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. H. H.  
Pop, Lt. Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery D, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

This Battery was formed of 1st Batteries A, F, G and K, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

Permittington  
(258) Copyright.

*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John May, Sr*  
*for*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent *present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served as Regimental*  
*Quartermaster from*  
*March 1st 1863 until*  
*Aug 17 1863. Pay due*  
*for said time*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, F and K to form 2d Battery D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Allen*

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*



*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Mar & Apr*

, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Cook at the Regl. Hospital.*

Book mark:

*Allen*

*On*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Mayer*

*Private*, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *10 Apr 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Febr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Mayer*

*pm*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Mayer*  
*pr.*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John + Mayer*

*for*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Morgan*

112 | 2 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

*2nd Inf + 1st*  
*M*, Batt'y *42* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Hutch*



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer, Jr.,  
1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 21-62,  
mustered in Feb. 27-62,  
St. Louis.

Book mark:

Meier John

P, Co. 20,

2

Regt Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without farther authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*John Wiener Private Battery D*

Late of Company *D*

*2nd Reg't of Arty. Mts. Vols*

*Volunteers, who died at Swells Bluff Ark.*

*on the 12th day of April 1864*

Mustard in as John Meyer. Name appear on rolls as  
Meyer. & Meier

Jany 6<sup>th</sup> 1888.

high, ~~light~~ complexion, ~~gray~~ eyes, ~~brown~~ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled.

| INVENTORY.                                 |     |                                            |     |                             |     |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| ARTICLES.                                  | No. | ARTICLES.                                  | No. | ARTICLES.                   | No. |
| Hats.. <i>1) one</i> .....                 |     | Pairs trousers.. <i>1) one pair</i> .....  |     | Knapsacks.....              |     |
| Caps.. <i>4) one</i> .....                 |     | Pairs flannel drawers.....                 |     | <i>Three Breeches one</i>   |     |
| Forage caps.....                           |     | Pairs cotton drawers.. <i>2) one</i> ..... |     | <i>Gloves &amp; Socks</i>   |     |
| Great coats.. <i>1) one full set</i> ..... |     | Flannel shirts <i>1) one</i> .....         |     | <i>Cartridge box 1; one</i> |     |
| Uniform coats.....                         |     | Cotton shirts <i>1) one</i> .....          |     | <i>Leather'ship 1) one.</i> |     |
| Uniform jackets.....                       |     | Pairs boots.. <i>2) two</i> .....          |     |                             |     |
| Flannel sack coats.....                    |     | Pairs shoes.. <i>1) one</i> .....          |     |                             |     |
| Blouses.. <i>2) two</i> .....              |     | Pairs socks.. <i>2) two</i> .....          |     | MONEY.                      |     |
| Stable frocks.....                         |     | Blankets.. <i>1) one</i> .....             |     | Specie <i>9.50</i> \$       |     |
| Fatigue overalls.....                      |     | Haversacks.....                            |     | Notes.....                  | \$  |

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION :

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Chas. Schaeff  
Capt.  
Commanding the Company.

82.1, "D" R 174a  
R 174a

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*John Meier Private Battery D*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of Arty. Vol.*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Apr 12<sup>th</sup> 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify in the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPANY'S VOUCHER  
AND CERTIFICATE OF  
DEATH

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*May 14 1864*

*Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d*

*Auditor.*

I certify, on honor, that John Heier Parate a Member of  
Captain Charles Schauf Company (D) of the second Regiment of Artillery Mo.  
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Shannon State  
of Germany, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; light complexion,  
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dwells Bluff, Ark.  
to the present date, <sup>died in the place of the 186<sup>th</sup> Regt. - 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. April 12<sup>th</sup> 1864</sup> is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Neuronia

The said John Heier Parate was last paid by Paymaster  
May Smith to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged: He has received fifty nine 86/100 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Dwells Bluff, Ark. this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1864.

Chas. Schauf  
Capt.

Commanding Company.



3651  
Meyer, John  
Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup> Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| 1 8368591  | 2 8343495      |
| 3 8368705  | 4 8343605      |
| 5 8368804  | 6 8358360      |
| 7 8368905  | 8 8345826      |
| 9 8369005  | 10 5725-A-1882 |
| 11 8369104 | 12             |
| 13 8369211 | 14             |
| 15 8369327 | 16             |
| 17 8369437 | 18             |
| 19 8369555 | 20             |
| 21 8342754 | 22             |
| 23 8369621 | 24             |
| 25 8342852 | 26             |
| 27 8356684 | 28             |
| 29 8356785 | 30             |
| 31 8356889 | 32             |
| 33 8357019 | 34             |
| 35 8357167 | 36             |
| 37 8343091 | 38             |
| 39 8357312 | 40             |
| 41 8343206 | 42             |
| 43 8343340 | 44             |
| 45 8357536 | 46             |
| 47 8343385 | 48             |
| 49 8357744 | 50             |

Book Mark: 5725-A-E, B.-82.

See also



*M* | *2<sup>d</sup> Arty. Mo.*

*John Meyer.*

*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5725. A. 1882*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Aug 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1882

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate furnished.

*Summy*  
Copied.

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meyer**Cor*, Batt'y *(?)*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo., Feb 5*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 2*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *42* <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of expiration of term*  
*of enlistment. (over)*

Book mark:

*Murphy*

APR. 4.

8345826

018910

Must be out in each case  
to take effect July 1, 1865

111 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer

Prvt, 2 Battery C, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of service Feb 5-65  
Age 19.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Underwood

(351)

Copied

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meyer*

*Pat*

, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Oct 31/64 to Apr 30*, 1865.

Station *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
Enlistment Feb'y 5/65.*

Book mark:

*Floyd*

M 2 S Lark **Mo.**

John Meyer  
Pvt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S Lark

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Oct 31, 64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Cape Girardeau Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of expiration of  
service Feb 6 65

Book mark:

Meyer

*Mi*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Pvt*

, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*Mustered out of*  
*service by reason*  
*expiration of term*  
*Feb 5 65.*

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

III | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer  
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Hammerville Dunklin Co Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

McJinnis



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Meyer*  
*Pvt*

2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Gape*  
*Girardeau Mo., since*  
*May 23/64.*

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Station Ft B. Cape Girardeau Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Miller

110 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John M. Miller

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Ft. B. - Cape Girardeau Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Miller

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Went to Cape Girardeau,*  
*Mo. since May 2, 3/64.*

Book mark: .....

7th | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

PT<sup>v</sup>, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Cape Emardean Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

111. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sgt. Meyer

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Detached to Cape  
Girardeau, June 23/64.

Book mark :

Ramsey

M. **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sgt. Meyer  
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar 4 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey  
Copyist.

311 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John A. Dietrich*

*John A. Dietrich*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John A. Dietrich*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*By Dietrich, ix*

Book mark:

*John A. Dietrich*  
Copyist



*72*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Miller*

*2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1863* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John W. Miller*

*2nd* | **2 L. Art'y.** |

**Mo.**

*2nd*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *2nd*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was formed of 2d Batteries H and I, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Mc | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer  
Priv., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863

Station Fort. C. Cape Girardeau Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer

Priv., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to Capt. Lucks

Detachment Cape Guadalupe  
by S.O. No 228 Reg't Hds, Gns.

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery to form 2d Battery  
O Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

P, Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May 1863, 186 3.

Station Missouri L. Art'y.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From 6-11-63 to 11-11-63  
at St. Louis, Mo. in accordance  
with order from the 2nd L. Art'y.  
dated 11-11-63

Book mark:

C. Hull

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer  
Pri

, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Temporarily attached  
to Capt Luck's Detachment  
Cape Girardeau by S.O. No 225  
Regt. Nev. grs. June 8/63

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer  
Priv., 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Michael, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks :

\* By Dietrich, Ex.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meyer  
Pvt. 2, Batt'y 26, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present 15

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Maser*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 25* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Beaton*  
Copyright.

7th | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John T. H. H.  
....., 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for C. H. H., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Sam. Miller*  
2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *December*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Rehater*

71 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John P. Jones  
2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery, Muster Roll**  
for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
-----  
-----

-----  
-----

-----  
-----

-----  
-----

Book mark :  
-----

Erchater

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John T. ...*  
*2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 8 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Enrolled Feb. 5-42,*  
*mustered in Feb. 27-42,*  
*St. Louis.*

Book mark :

*70*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John W. Brown*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Thomas*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John H. Hays*

*Hays*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *dated Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged*

*Jan. 10 - 1865 from  
Comp. D. 1 Batt  
V. S. C. L. Cavalry  
Major J. H. Hays*

Book mark *Aug 3 - 1865 (over)*

APP-7.

8368591

016810

See 5725 A. also  
(E.B.) 1852



3657

Meyer, John

Batt'y H.Q., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Meyer, John

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3653 Meyer John

Batt'y H. K., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8374838 | 26 |
| 2  | 8374920 | 27 |
| 3  | 8375071 | 28 |
| 4  | 8375220 | 29 |
| 5  | 8344044 | 30 |
| 6  | 8344214 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol.

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Meyer  
Priv., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1862.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistmt, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34<sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing allowance  
due from date of Enlistmt discharged on  
account of physical disability by  
order of Maj Gen Halleck from Feb 1, 1862  
Book mark:

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\*

*John Meyer*

*Priv*, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Albion, Mo. April 20*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He has been transferred*  
*to Capt & Co's Co. 1st Reg't*  
*and is now on this Roll*

Book mark: ..... (over)

*\* Name cancelled by line*

APR. 4.

8344044

01891\*

Clothing allowance  
due from date of  
enlistment

*114* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*1st Lt.*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability April 1, 1862.*

Book mark: *Discharged Feb. 1, '62. Re-issued*  
*[Det. M.O. R.]*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Priv*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *to Feb'y 27*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1111 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

J. L. Meyer  
Capt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : changed command  
15 days in 2 Regt  
(Mo. Vol.)

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery K. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



111 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer  
Capt, Batt'y M, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period years. From the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery K, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hardman

*Meyer John*  
*Cpl. Co. K* **2** Reg't **Mo. L. A.**

**Enclosures.**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                                |                           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....      | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....           | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....              | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....                | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....         | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....                | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....    | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service / ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                     | Transportation .....      |

John Meyer

67/102

Private

256

Rev K L Mc Artttery

Discharged

Feb 1 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALL

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 13, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Meyer was enrolled on the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company K, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo Artillery  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Corporal from on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of Nov, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company K, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo Artillery  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years or during the war. On the 11<sup>th</sup>  
Returnment <sup>out</sup> Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
months of stated April 24, 1862, he is reported  
"A Private Discharged for disability  
at St Louis Mo to take effect from  
Feb 1, 1862"

SGill JMK

Chas. Buckley  
ass't Adjt Genl

3654 on Claus.

Meyer, Nicolaus

Batt'y — 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark: 105-29-C-3-B-88.

See also

3655  
Meyer, Peter, or P. H.

Batt'y 4, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3656  
Meyer, Philip

Batt'y M, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8381476     | 25 |
| 2  | 8381871     | 27 |
| 3  | 8344159     | 28 |
| 4  | W 961-75-63 | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark:

W 961-75-63. with  
W 961-75-63.

See also

Q. 2" Inf.

M 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Art. Mo.

Philipp Meyer

pot, Co. B, 2nd Reg't Mo. Sgt. Art

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "

hernia inguinalis

not received in service. "

M. A. Craig.

(M. D. O. 270)

Copyist.



6m

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Meyer

Priv., Batt'y 111, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$27. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing allowed due from

Enlistment. Discharged on account of physi-

cal disability, by order of Maj. Gen.

Belmont from Feb 1, 1862.

Book mark: Age not given.

W. A. Tyle

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Philipp Meyer*

*Priv.*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*Medic. Direct. Feb 1/62*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Philip Meyer*  
*Port*, Light Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *from 1<sup>st</sup> Muster to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Has served in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo's service in Co A 2 Inf Regt Col Harding & mustered out Sept 9/61*

*Enrolled Oct. 11-61, Union, Mo.; mustered in Nov. 13-61, St. Louis, Mo.*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery M, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : *MS. 1180.773 with M 261-78-63.*

Meyer Philip  
P. M.,

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Philipps <sup>1867 9/2</sup>  
258

Prin. No. 10,

2. 100. (100)

Discharged

Feb. 1, 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLM

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 14*, 186*5*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~  
*Philip Meyer* was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *M*, *2* Regiment of *W. Inf.*  
~~Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the~~  
*Det. Co.* Muster Roll of Company *M*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *dated April 24, 1862*, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability to*  
*take effect Feb. 1, 1862. (i. P. 11)*

*Sam. Bush,*

*A. A. Smith.*

*A. R.*

*J. W. K.*

3657  
 + Meyer, Lincony  
 Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8365848 | 25 |
| 2  | 8365949 | 27 |
| 3  | 8366016 | 28 |
| 4  | 8366163 | 29 |
| 5  | 8366264 | 30 |
| 6  | 8366354 | 31 |
| 7  | 8366456 | 32 |
| 8  | 8366523 | 33 |
| 9  | 8366636 | 34 |
| 10 | 8366728 | 35 |
| 11 | 8344910 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

7W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vincenz Mayer

Sgt, 1st Co.; 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 24, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: discharged on Surgeon's Certificate by reason of physical disability March 10/12

Age 38.

Book mark:

Holcomb



(M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Wincent Meyer*  
1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged by*  
*reason of physical*  
*disability March 10th / 63*  
*at St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*Ch.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Meyer*

*1st* Batt'y *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *1st Apr 63*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
reason of physical  
disability. Disch. 16th  
1863 at St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*Allen*

*C. H.* | **2 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

*Winning Meyer*  
*spot*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ch* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Orinny Brewer*  
*ser*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vincenz Meyer

prh., 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

18M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vincenz Meyer

1st, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov. 7-61, mustered in Dec. 27-61, Saint-Louis.

Book mark:

Morgan

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vincenz Meyers

Pr. H., 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

*M. J. 2* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Lincoln Mass*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*, Batt'y *E*, *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Steel*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Vincenz Meyer*

*J. A.*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mcorgan*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*for*, 1st Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *present*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mayer Vincenz*  
*P. G.*, Co. *G.*, **2** Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence.

The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Wincent Meyer*  
a Private of Co. *G.*

*Second* Reg't of *16<sup>th</sup> Artillery*

Approved, *J. M. Otterson*  
*July 21 1863* Medical Director.

*St. Louis*  
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis March 9. 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By Order of Brig. Genl. Davidson*  
*R. M. Elliott*  
*Adjutant General's Office*

*May 23 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

*Met 10*

*Ent. in Census Rec*  
*187*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Vincent Meyer* Private of Captain *C. C. Threllman*  
 Company, [ *G* ], of the *Second* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Captain R. B. Simmons*, of  
 the *Second* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis Mo.*  
 on the *second* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *thirty-six*  
 years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days.\*

*His disability existed before  
 entering the service of the U. States.*

STATION: *Post of St. Louis Mo.*  
 DATE: *March 2<sup>o</sup> 1863*

*L. J. Boedicker*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Arty.*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Vincent Meyer* of  
 Captain *Threllman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of † *Dislocation of the great toe with its corresponding metatarsal*  
*bone. The toe is turned outward and rests on the other toes. The joints*  
*are so hyperextended from constant irritation as to enable the man to wear*  
*a shoe, age 35. The injury is on the left foot. Not entitled to pension.*  
*St. Louis Mo. March 2<sup>o</sup> 1863.*

*J. B. Pondrom*  
*Asst. Surgeon 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Arty.*

DISCHARGED this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo.*

*Henry A. Smith*  
*Colonel* Commanding the Reg't. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 3658.  
Meyer, William

Batt'y No. 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8375718 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
....., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted, 27 Dec 1862*  
*Pay due since enlistment*  
*Enrolled Dec 10-62,*  
*St. Louis. No Muster*  
*in shown.*  
*Name not borne on*  
*subsequent Rolls.*

Book mark: .....

Mayer, Wm.  
P. L. K., Co.

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |



William Meyer 467432

Private

**257**

Co K 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Artillery

Discharged

Feb 1 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
GOLD

252

1678/32

William Meyer

Private

Co R 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artillery

Discharged

Jul 1 1862

COMPARED WITH

AMB CORRECTED BY

10418

a mate exchanged for wounded at  
St Louis Mo to take effect from Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

for cause see list filed in this box. No. 9 named 293

(187)

St Louis

James Brooks

ass. Adjt. Genl

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 13, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Meyer was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company K, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Artillery.

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the a

<sup>Detachment</sup> Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated April 24, 1862, he is reported

"a Private Discharged for disability at

St Louis Mo to take effect from Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862"

for cause see list filed in this box. sq name 293

Stell JMK

117  
Saml. French  
ass. Adj't Genl

3659  
Meyer, William

Batt'y K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Meyer, William H. 73660  
Batt'y H. C., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8342329 | 25 |
| 2  | 8369214 | 27 |
| 3  | 8369330 | 28 |
| 4  | 8369440 | 29 |
| 5  | 8369558 | 30 |
| 6  | 8342752 | 31 |
| 7  | 8369623 | 32 |
| 8  | 8342851 | 33 |
| 9  | 8356682 | 34 |
| 10 | 8356783 | 35 |
| 11 | 8356887 | 36 |
| 12 | 8357017 | 37 |
| 13 | 8357102 | 38 |
| 14 | 8343038 | 39 |
| 15 | 8357244 | 40 |
| 16 | 8343141 | 41 |
| 17 | 8357382 | 42 |
| 18 | 8357472 | 43 |
| 19 | 8357619 | 44 |
| 20 | 8357763 | 45 |
| 21 | 8357901 | 46 |
| 22 | 8358036 | 47 |
| 23 | 8358153 | 48 |
| 24 | 8358262 | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Meyer

Capt., 2d Battery C, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 20<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 20<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 20<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42<sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>-</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 25<sup>-</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* corrected Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark:

(361) J. H. Mendenhall  
Coppied.

*M* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Wm H. Meyer*

*Capt*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Blundin*  
Copyist.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm J C. Meyer

Corp., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Adenstedt



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Wm H Meyer*  
*Cape*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. H. Meyer*

*Corpl*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Libran*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm H. Meyer

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bradshaw.

*W*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Wm H Meyer*

*Capt*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Bradshaw*

*Mi.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*W. H. Meyer*  
*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Name appears in column of Name*  
*Present as William H. Meyer*  
Book mark:

*Ramsey*  
Clerk

7th | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Meyer

Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug. 1864.

Station

Camp Crocker Weensburg Mo

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

H. H. Meyer

Corpl., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Det. to Harpersburg.

Mo. since June 5/64

Book mark:

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Meyer  
Corp, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station California, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp  
May 14/64

Book mark :

T. Albright



111.      **2** L. Art'y.      |      **Mo.**

H. H. Meyer  
Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Detached to Warren-  
burg, Mo. since 5 June/64.

Book mark: .....

P. Meyer

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Hays*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William C. Smith*  
2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Will H. C. Jones*

*Com.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 9 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. C. Jones*  
Copyist.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

for

Present or absent

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

This Battery was formed of 2d Batteries H and I, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This Battery was formed of 2d Batteries II and I, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Meyer  
Priv, Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Fort C. C. Girardeau, Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot  
Copyright.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Meyer

Priv.

2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Attached to Capt Tucks  
Detachment Cape Guardem  
by S.O. No 22 & Regt. Hqs, Gcs.

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery to form 2d Battery  
C Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Wm. H. Singer*

*1*, Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 10* ....., 1863.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wm. H. Singer, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. Co. 1, St. Louis, Mo. May 10, 1863. Only one of 2nd Reg't.*

Book mark : .....

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Meyer

Priv., 2d Batt'y II, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

to Capt Lucks' detachment

Cape Guadalupe by S.O. No 225

Regt. Arty. 2d June 5/63

Book mark:

C. S. Richardson

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William H. Meyer*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *mch & apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*R. Richardson*

*W*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William H. Meyer*

*Pvt* *2*, Batt'y *No*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

77

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Mayer  
Capt

2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Mustered in Jan. 31-63,  
St. Louis.

Book mark :

Reuter

*Me*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William H. Meyer*

Appears with rank of *Sir* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Not dated!*, 186 .

Where born *Ruer Hammer*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 31*, 186 .

Where enlisted *St Charles Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25<sup>00</sup>* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid Premium \$1000.*

Book mark:

*W H Sayre*

366  
Meyers, Francis  
Batt'y L, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |              |
|---------|--------------|
| 7587014 | 8380975      |
| 7587103 | 8381089      |
| 7587189 | 8381199      |
| 7587276 | 11394-D-1886 |
| 7587365 | "            |
| 7587459 | "            |
| 7587541 | "            |
| 7587620 | "            |
| 7587655 | "            |
| 7586879 | "            |
| 7587737 | "            |
| 7586944 | "            |
| 7587815 | "            |
| 7541330 | "            |
| 8379864 | "            |
| 8379952 | "            |
| 8380008 | "            |
| 8380125 | "            |
| 8380242 | "            |
| 8380364 | "            |
| 8343253 | "            |
| 8380484 | "            |
| 8380611 | "            |
| 8380734 | "            |
| 8380854 | "            |

Book Mark: 11394-D-E.B.-86.

See also

M. | 2<sup>d</sup> Lgt. Batty Mo.

Francis Meyers

, Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Lgt. Batty Mo. S. M.  
Reg't

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11394 L. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 27, 1887.

Discharged at Saint  
Louis Mo. to date Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>  
1864 per S. O. 7 par 1. 26d.  
2<sup>nd</sup>. State of Missouri  
Jan 17. 1864

Summary.



Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Meyers  
Corpl, 2d Battery D, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Bks Mo, Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 <sup>68</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 <sup>71</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 <sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 160 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl  
April 1, '64. Due U.S.  
for Ord. \$35.00

Book mark: 11394 D. 1886 Dec.  
3/76.

Sitter.

Co. 10.

2 L Art'y

Mo.

*Francis H. ...*

*Co. 10*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Sitter*

*M.* | **2** L Art'y | **Mo.**

*Francis Meyer*

*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 8 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *OP Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Sitter*

*M* 2 L Art'y | Mo.

*Francis M. Meyer*

*Capt*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Meyer, June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*affirmed*

*M* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Francis Meyer*  
Cap, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Francis Meyer*

*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan, Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

*Francis Meyer*

Copyist.

M

2 L Art'y

Mo.

Francis Meyers,

Comd., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. on Spur & Trap

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Francis Meyer*  
*Comdr*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1864.

Station *Jefferson City Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Miller*



77

2 L Art'y

Mo.

Francis Meyers

Corpl, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached serv  
Jeff City Mo

Book mark:

Ashley

*M* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Francis Myers*

*Capt*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Lexington since July  
12. 1864*

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Meyers  
Corps., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Upd. Corp. Apr. 1, 64.

Book mark :

Wissard

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Meyers  
Corp., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mch. 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks *(App'd. Apr. 1.)*

Book mark :

*Hibbard*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Meyers

P

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Enlistment - to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. one months pay  
in advance.

Book mark :

M 2 L. Art. Mo.

Francis Meyers  
P<sup>2</sup> Bally. Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia, Mo. Jan. 25, 1864.

Where born Hamilton Co., Ohio

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Sedalia, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Sedalia, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 75. 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sedalia (2 Cong. Dist) Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 11394-D-(EB)-1886

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis Meyers*

Appears with rank of *Enl* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Sedalia Mo Jan 5-*, 1864.

Where born *Hamilton Co, Ohio*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5-*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Sedalia Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 25-*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *75-100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

*M* | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

*Francis Meyers*

*Pr* { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in June*  
*30-62-Jeff. City.*

\*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*Holbrook*



*1st* Marksmans Batty **Mo.**

*1st* 1st

*Co*, <sup>*Batty*</sup> Co, 1st Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Marshall Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holbrook*  
Copyist.

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Francis Meyers

Pvt

( Captain Thumber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det chd at Marshal

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book marks

Montague

*Wm* | *Wachmans Battery* | **Mo.**

*James X Miller*

*Co*, *Bobrick*, *Bell*, *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Station *Merchants*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

110 | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Francis Thuermer

2nd, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark;

77 | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

*Francis Wiley*

*Enl* { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

, Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached outland*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*Wiley*

*W* | Wachsman's Battery. **Mo.**

*Francis Meyers*

*Co.* { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *372*

*Belmont*  
Copyright

*Mo* | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

*Francis Meyers*

*Pi*, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Michtapf*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Plap for 1 harness  
1 cautions + 1 surcingle.*

Book mark:

*[Handwritten signature]*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*



*M*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

*Francis Meyer*

*Pi*

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service  
at Sedalia*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*211*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick H. Jones*

*Adj.*, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John A. Jones*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *113011 E. 440 (E 13) 186*

*Recd. 3-18-61*

*J. H. Jones*

71

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Francis Meyers

1st

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In det & service at  
Columbia, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. A. Wachsman

*M* | Wachsmann's Battery. **Mo.**

*Francis Meyers*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 10*, 186*2*

Where *Harrisonville*

*during the war in Mo.*  
Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: *11394-2-1886*

*F. B. Smith*  
Copied.

*Meyers Francis*

, Co. ....

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF  
Francis Greep

*Wm. C. Green*  
I, *Wm. C. Green*  
a. S. *Wm. C. Green*  
of the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
to EXIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
years and ~~months~~ *months* of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at  
The

honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
 The 4th day of September 1864

**Witness:**

John H. Kendall

Frank Myers

2 Mo. Art.

No. ....

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Francis Meyers  
Enlisted at \_\_\_\_\_  
February 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By *Capt C. H. Thurber*  
*2<sup>n</sup>* Regiment of *Arty* *Mo* *vol*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged.....18

\$ 60.<sup>00</sup> Bounty & 2. Premiums  
\$ 13.<sup>00</sup> Advance pay paid to  
this man January 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by Capt. J. A. Thompson  
4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav

~~8~~ 25.00

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

years of age; and 1  
UNITED STATES for the

—

mid

to his enlistment as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of three years.

## Course of

---

**FAIR**

00:00:00

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Sedalia*



I, *Francis Meyer* born in *Monmouth Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *nineteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *fifth* day of *January* 1864  
18, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Francis Meyer* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sedalia Mo*  
this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE me *Jno. G. Thompson*  
*Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Md. Cav* *West Corn of Mustang*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. MacGowan*  
*Surg 7<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *blue* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*Chas. W. R. R.*  
*1st Regt. Inf. Mo.*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Mustered into the service of the United States for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Artillery Mo. Vols. by me on this 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864*  
*Jno. G. Thompson*  
*Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Md. Cav*  
*West Corn of Mustang*

3662

*Meyers, Henry*

Batt'y *F*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



3663

Meyers, Henry

Batt'y M, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

x 3664 Heinrich:  
Meyers, Henry  
Batt'y M.C., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| 18340584 | 28364218 |
| 18382218 | 29       |
| 18342554 | 30       |
| 18382365 | 31       |
| 18342597 | 32       |
| 18382516 | 33       |
| 18382651 | 34       |
| 18342633 | 35       |
| 18382733 | 36       |
| 18312836 | 37       |
| 18383001 | 38       |
| 18383124 | 39       |
| 18362801 | 40       |
| 18362884 | 41       |
| 18363114 | 42       |
| 18363232 | 43       |
| 18363348 | 44       |
| 18363491 | 45       |
| 18363593 | 46       |
| 18363701 | 47       |
| 18363756 | 48       |
| 18363846 | 49       |
| 18363949 | 50       |
| 18364093 | 51       |
| 18364165 | 52       |

Book Mark:

See also

177

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Mearns*  
 Pvt., 2d Battery, E. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Boston Barracks, Mass. 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov. 20, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *31* <sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *28* <sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l Feb. 23, 1865. Reduced Aug. 9, 1865. Retained 1 Sharp's Carbine \$8.00*

Book mark:

*Collings*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William M. M. M.

Pvt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't. Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks  
from Corp't Aug 9, 1865  
by order of Col. Cole Comdg.  
Regt.

Book mark:

Collins

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the same horse & order of Col. John Comdg. Regt.*

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Hines*

*2d* 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Hines*

*W.H.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James H. H. H.*

*1724*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*James H. H. H.*

*CU*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Cress*  
*Reported*  
2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reported*  
*Book Feb. 23.*  
*1869 -*

Book mark:

*House*



*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Rogers*  
*Sgt*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*  
*H. S.*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*J. V. Peck*  
Copyist.

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyers*  
*1st*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. O. Peck*  
Copyist.

*Mo.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Hayers*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyer  
Pos., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Absent sick  
wounded in action.

Book mark: .....

Faulstich

*M*

| **2** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

*Henry J. Jones*

*2d*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

711

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry H. Jones*

*2d*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on furlough, struck*  
*by Big Bend Station*  
*Feb. 14 65.*

Book mark:

*Franklin*

M1

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyers

Pos

, 2d Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was formed of 1st Batteries E, L and M, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

Faulkner



172 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Miller

Pvt., 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries E and L, to form  
2d Battery E, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

W. A. Taylor

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Merriam  
Private, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 520000

W. A. Tyler  
(358) Copyright.

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*  
*Prot*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Atts.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*W. R. Tyler*

*M* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Henry Miller*  
*(Capt & Section)*  
1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mo. 7 Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Added Jan. 2, 1864 F.L.B.*

Book mark:

*C. H. K.*

711      **2** L. Art'y.      |      **Mo.**

Henry X Meyer

Private, Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a Special

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for April 10, 1863.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Jones

111 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyers  
Priv Batt'y 1st, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Hays*  
*Capt.*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 1st to Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*Service.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

711 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Meiers  
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Station Houston Texas, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Mc*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Meyers*  
*Capt*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service with Lieut*  
*Elfen has pay due*  
*him since enlist-*  
*ment,*

Book mark: *2*

*W. H. Scott*

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henrich Meiers

Priest, Co. M., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Camp near Saline, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones  
Sgt.

*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Hays*  
*21*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been since en-*  
*listment. He detoured*  
*service at Rolla since*  
*Sept 1862.*

*Mustered in Sept.*  
*18-62, St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Heinrich Meuser*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the **2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.** Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1862.*

Where born *Hannover, Hannover.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 18, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *blond*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J V Beck*  
Capt

Meir, Henry.

P. E., Co. E,

Reg't

Mo. art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE

*Duty July 7/64*

Hospital No. 1745

34

Name Henry Meier

Age 21 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of } Carl Meyer  
wife or nearest relative, } St Louis Mo

Rank priv Co. C Regiment 2 Mo artil

When admitted June 18 1864

From what cause Wounded from shell  
Rock Arkansas

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly cause and  
character of wound or injury.)

Shell wound of the  
scalp, over the right  
parietal bone, two inches  
to the right of the sagittal  
suture. Marine G.H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded Caesars Artillery  
Batt April 15th 1864

Part of missile or weapon Piece of shell

War Dept A.G.O.

August 27. 1883

This is accepted as referring  
to Henry Meier, private  
Batty E 2<sup>nd</sup> Ills Lt. Arty  
See Rolls. *W. J. Parker*

*W. J. Parker*  
Adj. General

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Henry Myers*

*Henry Myers*  
Private Battery E

2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of *Mo*

Volunteers at the battle of

*April 15, 1864*  
~~Wounded May 15 64~~



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Myers  
Rank, Private, Battalion E, Regiment, 2  
Arm, 1st Art, State, Mo  
Place of casualty, Camden Ark  
Nature of casualty, Wounded in head, slightly  
Date of casualty, Apr 15 1864

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

1st Lt Charles Pritz  
Comd'g Battery

BR  
531

J. C. Bourne

Clerk.

+ 3665  
Meijers, Jacob

Batt'y 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 8341063

8341059

5366980

5367089

18369128

• 8369 241

1369476

• P 367512

1367603

369694

8367786

365909

F36F019

PP257652

12804051

836681789

259652-R. P.D. 91

M. 2 light art. Mo.

Jacob Myers

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. l. art.

### NOTATION

Book mark: 257652.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, October 27, 1890

It has this day (October 27, 1890,) )

been determined by this Department from records on file that this soldier was tried before a general court martial, on the charge of "robbery"; found guilty; sentenced to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States and to be confined at hard labor at such place as the Commanding general may direct, for the period of five (5) years, and to forfeit all pay and allowances due, or to become due him as a soldier.

Heugh

Pr. P. 257652.

---

Proceedings, findings  
and sentence approved and  
promulgated in J. O. No. 69,  
Grand quarters District West  
Tenn. dated June 23, 1865.

He was received by the  
Provost Marshall's Dep't  
of Mo. from Memphis, Tenn.  
July 17, 1865 and sent to  
Jefferson City, Mo. Septem-  
ber 8, 1865; and was di-  
rected to be released from  
the State Penitentiary at  
Jefferson City, Mo. by  
letter from War Dept. A.  
J. O. dated December 4,  
1865 to the Warden of  
said penitentiary.

*M* | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Israel Myers*

*Private*, 2d Battery, *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-cut Roll, dated

*Benton Bl's, Mo., Aug. 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 25, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *12.51*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *49.59* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *15.00* 100; due \$ *120.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Discharged at Memphis, Tenn.*

*Sent. C. K. M. Jones 23rd 5.*

*Due U.S. for 1 Bed, 1 Jack, 1 Shelter  
Tent, 1 Blanket \$10.00*

Book mark: *The order by letter of*  
*100 100*

*J. B. Gardner*

APR. - 7.

8368019

01891\*

Dec. 11/65 from this office,  
directing the discharge  
without pay of allowance -  
Proc. Jacob M. Mays, Jr.  
Confined by G. W. D. Par. 14.  
dated A. H. O. Army 3/66.  
Ordered to be released  
from State Penitentiary,  
Jeff. City, Mo. order Rec.  
of War, Dec. 11/65, under  
Jan. 1/65 - 1865.

B. M. 257652 - R. & P. Div. 90.

\* by Dietrich, Ex.

77

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. L. Hays  
Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - Jan 1864  
2nd 1863 - 1st 1864  
Mo. United for  
service

August 1864 E. Cook

June 1865 - Jan 1866  
28. 65. Memphis  
dish. discharged by  
Capt. & C. M. Hays Order  
of War 7 H. G. S. D  
18. 65. Memphis Hays  
June 23. 65.

Aug 1865 - Jan 1866  
Memphis G. discharged

Book mark:

Bayer

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Meyer

4 | 2 Batt'y L. Art'y, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Henry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 60

due 240 - Mustered

Dec 27. 63 St Louis

by Capt Manwaring

Allowance paid \$13.

Assigned by S.O. 21058

from A 2. Promoted

Sgt Apr 15. 64. Reduced

Aug 19. 64

Posey



11M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Meyers

20th, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged  
the 2nd of the 2d Gen.  
Order No. 9. Par. 1. 1st  
D. W. T. Memorial, June  
23rd 1865

Book mark:

Sentenced by H. C. M.  
over

APR.-7.

8367909

1891\*

To be dishonorably discharged,  
to be confined at hard  
labor in the penitentiary at  
Jefferson City, Mo. for  
three years, & to forfeit  
all pay and allowances,  
now due or that may  
become due him as a  
soldier, per S. O. 423.  
Par. 17. M. R. A. O. Aug.  
7/55.

772

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George W. ...*

*B. ...*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

*W. ...*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James W. ...  
Co., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st to Feb 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. ...  
Copyist

*22* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Alfred J. ...*  
*Q x*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 8 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*.

Remarks: *Due 24th for*  
*his Equip 75 cents.*

Book mark : .....

*Eastling*  
Copyist

*Mr* **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Jacob Myers*  
*Pr.*; 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Lieut. & Capt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

In | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Meyers

Priv, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due as Private  
until Apr. 16. 64 when  
promoted Sergeant.  
Pay due as Sergeant  
until Aug. 19. 1864  
when reduced to the  
ranks \$1.50 cts to be  
(over)

Book mark:

Heoriges

APR - 7.

8367416

1891

deducted from his pay  
for transportation fur-  
nished him while on  
Furlough.



9th | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Meyer

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for from June 1st to June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay one as Pri-  
vate until April 16th  
when promoted Sergt.

Book mark:

Kodger  
Capt.

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Higgins*  
*Sgt* 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as private*  
*until April 4 when*  
*promoted Sgt.*

Book mark:

*N. C. Arnold*

*2*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Meyers*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Amice*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Myers*  
*2d Batt'y*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When *Dec 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: *257652, R & P. O. '90*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Joseph + Mary*  
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the **2** Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brun*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blk hair for 90 days*

*Premium*

Book mark:

*T. J.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Jacob T. Higgins*  
Appears with rank of *T. J.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept. 1863.*

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1863*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 1863*, 1863

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *None Dist*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *County Clerk*

*Reg't L. Artillery*

Book mark:

Meyers Jacob

Pl, y, 2 Reg Mo. L. Ar

878 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 2              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers 2          | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 3  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to Y. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation 4     |

Jacob Meyer 1674/22  
255  
Borke Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. City.

Wisch & Feig 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLM



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Jacob Meyer was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of Nov, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1861, he is reported  
in the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated April 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862, he is reported  
"a Corporal Discharged on account  
of physical disability to take effect  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862"  
for cause. See list on file in this box & name 251

(157)

E. B. D. JMK

Chas. F. Rice  
A. A. Merrill

423  
17.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 423. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 7th, 1865.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

17. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, and to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of five years, and to forfeit all pay and allowances that may be due him or that may become due him as a soldier," in the case of Private *Jacob Myers*, Battery "G," 2d Missouri Light Artillery, as promulgated in General Orders, No. 69, Headquarters, District of West Tennessee, of June 23d, 1865, is approved, and the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, is designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

DEPUTY:  
*E. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General  
*W. A.*

Received from Archives Div.  
June 6, 1911.

Distance of Route  
to ab Myers Station  
G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mile

Myers  
"G"

Jan 18/05

SPECIAL ORDERS;  
No. 423.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 7th, 1865.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

17. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, and to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of five years, and to forfeit all pay and allowances that may be due him or that may become due him as a soldier," in the case of Private *Jacob Myers*, Battery "G," 2d Missouri Light Artillery, as promulgated in General Orders, No. 69, Headquarters, District of West Tennessee, of June 23d, 1865, is approved, and the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, is designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War:

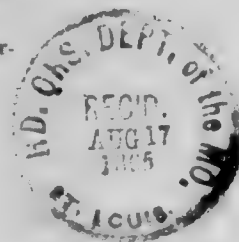
E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

*E. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General.



*c-o-2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.  
Hqs. Dep't. Missouri*

Neyers

Jacob Neyers  
2nd Lt Arty

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 423.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 7th, 1865.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

17. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, and to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of five years, and to forfeit all pay and allowances that may be due him or that may become due him as a soldier," in the case of Private *Jacob Myers*, Battery "G," 2d Missouri Light Artillery, as promulgated in General Orders, No. 69, Headquarters, District of West Tennessee, of June 23d, 1865, is approved, and the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, is designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

*Alaska*

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL :

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Lt. Col. Breck*

Letter  
Meyers

2 mo. aft.

Nov. 1900. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of State of Missouri for  
presentation. The book was of merit  
and was filed in the Archives Division of St. O.  
with the records of the State Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1900. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

9 Aug 06



SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 2.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, January 3d, 1866.

(Extract.)

4. The order, by letter, of December 4th, 1865, from this Office, directing the release and discharge from service, without pay or allowances, of the following named enlisted men, then in confinement at the State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri, and that such as had not already been furnished with discharges should be furnished transportation to enable them to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective States, who would furnish them a discharge with the facts of the case endorsed thereon, and such other papers as they might be entitled to, and transportation to their respective homes, and that enlisted men of the Regular Army, not under sentence of dishonorable discharge, should be forwarded to Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, under proper guard, and that those sentenced to dishonorable discharge be disposed of in the same manner as enlisted men of the Volunteer force, is confirmed:—

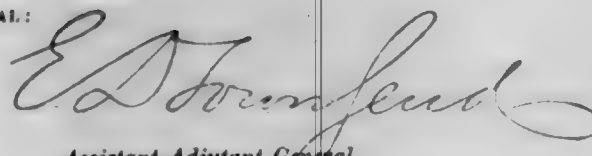
Private Jakob Meyers, Company "G," 2d Missouri Artillery.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer  
St. Louis  
(no.)

Head. Qu. Departm. of the Mo.  
✓ May 23. 1864

---

Transportation

Jacob. Meyers.

---

G.

---

Recd. Battery of Cape Girardeau  
May 28. 64.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Sir:

I am directed by the Major General commanding the Department, to inform you that transportation has been furnished, as follows, to soldiers without money on furloughs from your Company, and you are instructed to charge on your next muster-roll, for the credit of the Quartermasters Department, the amounts set opposite their names respectively: viz:

From St. Louis, Mo., 18<sup>th</sup> 64  
Sgt Jacob Meyer To Cape Girardeau. Mo. \$ 1.50

Very Respectfully  
J. S. Bennett  
a. a. y.

60  
Adj't Genl. Mo. Artillery

H. W. Chief of Arty  
May 31. 1865

Compendium  
from  
Major Donbner  
Chief of Arty.

---

Duplicates of papers  
against Priv. S. Meyer  
required etc. . . .

---

J. H. H. G. T.

Comp June 1. 65

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

[OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY]

Memphis Tenn. May 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Capt Jackson  
to H. Q. W. T. Artillery.  
Sir,

Your Training Reports show a loss of one enlisted man & a gain of one Commissioned Officer since last Tri-monthly Report. Your Tri-monthly of today does not account for these changes. You will make the proper remarks & return the report to this office at once.

The Charges & Specifications against Jacob Myers forwarded through this office were mistaken in the office of the Judge Advocate & in order to have the trial brought on it will be necessary for you to furnish another copy.

J. G. Lonsaver.  
Major 1<sup>st</sup> W. T. Artillery  
Chief of Artillery D. Co. T.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Myers

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis mo  
The 25<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863

Witness:

Abraham Hancock Jacob Myers

2 Mo Art.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob Myers  
Volunteered at St Louis mo  
December 25<sup>th</sup> 1863  
By Linus E. Heem  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of mo art.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Co. M  
Discharged Novbr 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
said \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis mo*

I, *Jacob Myers*

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Twenty fifth*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Myers* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*

this *26th* day of *December* 1863,

BEFORE

*W. H. Harrison*

*Jacob Myers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. D. Morse*

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

*18th of Enlistment 2nd Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Myers*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *brun* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*E. H. Canby 1st Lieut*

*2nd* Regiment of *mo* Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*W. H. Harrison*

*Capt 9th Mo. 2nd Dist Mo*

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

*Inducted in the service of the United States in the 2nd Regt mo Art on the 26th day of December 1863*

*W. H. Harrison*  
*Capt 9th mo Art 2nd Dist Mo*

*Approved*  
*W. H. Harrison*  
*Capt 9th mo Art 2nd Dist Mo*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Jacob Myers*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *Twenty Two* years and *—* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis mo*  
The *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *December 1863*

Witness:

*Adam Hunsicker Jacob Myers*

No. *—*

*Jacob Myers*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis mo*  
*December 25<sup>th</sup>* 18 *63*  
By *Levi E. Hunsicker*  
*2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *mo art*

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

*2<sup>d</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Cavalry*  
Discharged *Novbr 27<sup>th</sup>* 18 *63*

*\$75.00 Per Annum and ad for pay*  
*paid Decbr 29-18/63*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said *—*; that the  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The *—* day of *—*

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis mo*

I, *Jacob Myers*  
in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Twenty fifth*

born in *Berry County*  
aged *Twenty two* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Myers* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*  
this *26th* day of *Decr* 1863.

BEFORE *W. H. Harrison*  
*Capt & Surgeon 2nd Dist Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. D. Dorse*  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*1st of Enlistment 2nd Dist. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Myers*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *brun* hair, *black* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*E. H. Caw* *1st Lieut*  
*2nd Regiment of Mo Art* volunteers,  
*W. H. Harrison*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered in the service of the United States in the 2nd Regt. Mo Art on the 26th day of December 1863  
*W. H. Harrison*  
 Capt & Surgeon 2nd Dist Mo

Approved  
*E. H. Caw*  
*1st Lieut*  
*2nd Regiment of Mo Art*

3666

Meyers, John

Batt'y D.C., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3667

Meyers, Lewis, or Louis

Batt'y G., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

36680 Peter  
Meyers, Peter H. Jr.

Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340984 | 25 |
| 2  | 8340396 | 27 |
| 3  | 8366475 | 28 |
| 4  | 8367024 | 29 |
| 5  | 8367132 | 30 |
| 6  | 8367245 | 31 |
| 7  | 8367439 | 32 |
| 8  | 8368027 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Peter Meyer*  
*Capt*, 2d Battery *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Blk, Mo, Aug. 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *July 12*, 1864.

Clothing account:

*Never settled*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *2*/<sub>100</sub><sup>22</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1.00* 100; due \$ *2.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in a riot at*  
*Cape Girardeau, Mo. July*  
*14<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Peter Meyers*

*Capt*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Killed*

Book mark:

*Hodges*  
Copied.

*Lin*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Ben Meyer*

*C. & Co.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May + June, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kearney*  
*Copied*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Peter Meyer*  
*Corp*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold*



*W.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Peter Meyer*

*Corp*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*June 1 1864*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due as Private till Jan 16/64, when promoted Corp.*

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*P. R. Meyer*  
*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for ..... *to Dec 31, 1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Nov 16* ..... , 186 .

Where ..... *St Louis* .....

Period ..... *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... *Nov 16* ..... , 186 .

Where ..... *St Louis* .....

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

*H. C. Arnold*  
Copyist

772

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter H. Moore

Batteries, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 1863

Where St Louis Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albion

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, 1863.

Where born *Michigan Tex*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 16*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Meyers, P. H.

P. Co. G

2

Regt

Mo. L. Ar.

See Thome Geo. R.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. 180  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

G. P. H. Meyers  
Reg't of 1st. U.S. Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch July 4. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State, &c., and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Landrons must be entered on the muster roll on which the Soldier's death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

JUL 29 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Peter H. Meyers, Corporal of  
Captain Wm Arthur Company (E) of the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Army  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Kentucky, aged 32 years; five feet 9 inches high; dark complexion,  
Brown eyes auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, on the sixteenth day  
of Nov, 1863, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt  
Thompson, at St. Louis, on the 16th day of Nov,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Cape Girardeau to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of was killed in a riot with  
soldiers of the 2nd Mo. Inf. on the fourth  
day of July, 64.

The said Peter H. Meyers was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Crane to include the 29th day of Feb, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to fifty seven dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186  , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Underwood dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to Bridges Hughes, **LAUNDRESS**, 20 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cape Girardeau, this 6th day  
of July, 1864

Wm Arthur

Captain  
Commanding Company

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

*Peper H. Meyers.*  
*Capt. F. [unclear]*

Late of Company "G"

*2nd* Regt of *Ind. Arty*

Volunteers, who died at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*  
on the *4th* day of *July* 186*4*



reason of

*Wounds, received in a fight with  
parties of U. S. M. L. M.*

*Enclosure 294.943, Check Feb 27-83*

INVENTORY.

|                                  |   |                                       |     |                             |     |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| 294.943, <i>Clared Feb 27-83</i> |   | ARTICLES.                             | No. | ARTICLES.                   | No. |
|                                  |   | ers .....                             | 1   | Knapenacks .....            | 1   |
|                                  |   | el drawers .....                      |     | <i>Vests (Adigen)</i> ..... | 1   |
|                                  |   | n drawers .....                       |     | <i>Hetchy</i> .....         | 1   |
| Great coats .....                | 1 | Flannel shirts <i>(Private)</i> ..... | 4   |                             |     |
| Uniform coats .....              | 1 | Cotton shirts .....                   |     |                             |     |
| Uniform jackets .....            | 1 | Pairs boots .....                     |     |                             |     |
| Flannel sack coats .....         | 1 | Pairs shoes .....                     |     |                             |     |
| Blouses .....                    |   | Pairs socks .....                     |     |                             |     |
| Stable frocks .....              |   | Blankets .....                        | 1   |                             |     |
| Fatigue overalls .....           |   | Haversacks .....                      |     |                             |     |
|                                  |   |                                       |     | MONEY.                      |     |
|                                  |   |                                       |     | Specie .....                | 0   |
|                                  |   |                                       |     | Notes .....                 | 0   |

Inventory of the effects of Sgt. H. Meyers late  
 a Corporal of Captain William Arthur Company "G" of  
 the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Arty Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on  
 the 16th day of Nov 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 16th day of Nov 1864, at Cape Girardeau  
 in Company "G" 2nd Regiment of Mo. Arty Volunteers, to serve three  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of Kentucky; he was 22 years of age, five feet nine inches  
 high, dark complexion, brown eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Cape Girardeau, at  
State of Mo on the 4th day of July 1864, by  
 reason of Wounds, received in a fight with  
parties of U.S. M.

| INVENTORY.              |     |                               |     |                   |     |
|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                     | No. | ARTICLES.         | No. |
| Hats.....               |     | Pairs trousers.....           | 1   | Knapacks.....     | 1   |
| Cape.....               | 1   | Pairs flannel drawers.....    |     | Vests (Army)..... | 1   |
| Forage.....             | 1   | Pairs cotton drawers.....     |     | Hetchy.....       | 1   |
| Great coat.....         | 1   | Flannel shirts (drivale)..... | 4   |                   |     |
| Uniform coats.....      | 1   | Cotton shirts.....            |     |                   |     |
| Uniform jackets.....    | 1   | Pairs boots.....              |     |                   |     |
| Flannel sack coats..... | 1   | Pairs shoes.....              |     |                   |     |
| Blouses.....            |     | Pairs socks.....              |     |                   |     |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....                 | 1   | MONEY.            |     |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....               |     | Specie.....       | \$  |
|                         |     |                               |     | Notes.....        | \$  |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sgt.  
John Cameron, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Capt. Wm. Arthur Company "G" 2nd  
Mo. Arty to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION :

Cape Girardeau

DATE :

July 6th 64.

Wm. Arthur  
Captain  
 Commanding the Company.

3669

Meyers, William

Batt'y F, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3670  
Weyres, Henry

Batt'y m 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 18341411   | 2  |
| 18341404   | 3  |
| 18341514   | 4  |
| 18383198   | 5  |
| 18383279   | 6  |
| 18383440   | 7  |
| 18383598   | 8  |
| 18383715   | 9  |
| 18383832   | 10 |
| 18383946   | 11 |
| 18384060   | 12 |
| 18384171   | 13 |
| 18384273   | 14 |
| 1832895606 | 15 |
|            | 16 |
|            | 17 |
|            | 18 |
|            | 19 |
|            | 20 |
|            | 21 |
|            | 22 |
|            | 23 |
|            | 24 |
|            | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Meyers.*  
*Pr.*, 2d Battery *Mo.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* <sup>*63*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* <sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ *160* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See U. S. for*

*Ord. Stems #13 <sup>*02*</sup>*

*See Quiter #15 <sup>*00*</sup>*

Book mark: *208 512*

16 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyers,

Priv., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

[Signature]

No. 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyers,

Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Meyer*

*P.* 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Handwritten signature*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyer  
Co. 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

| **2** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

*Henry Myers,*  
*Priv.*

, 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*G. H. McArthur*  
Copyright

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Myers,*

*Priv.*

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*G. C. McCarthy*

(258)

*Official.*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Myers,  
Priv., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur

(268)

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Myers,  
Priv., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for ..... to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Feb. 1, 1864.

Where ..... St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Feb. 1, 1864.

Where ..... St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark : .....

(354d)

G. B. McCarthy.  
Copy

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Meyers*

Appears with rank of *Prof* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*near St Louis, Feb'y 12, 1864.*

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *18* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Feb'y 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Feb'y 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. Lewis Dist*

Book mark:

*T. S. Potter*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry + Myers*  
*But*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 1*, 1864.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$*302* *100*

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Credited to 6 Hard*

*city St Louis, 1 dist. Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Williams*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry + Meyers*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Feb 1*, 1864.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5' ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *308* <sup>*100*</sup>

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to 6th Ark.*

*City St. Louis, Miss. Mo.*

Book mark:

*S. Williams*

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

....., Batt'y Art., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb-1....., 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Cooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at St. Louis

Mo. Feb. 1. 64, by Capt Cooper

3671

Michael, Jacob

Batt'y La, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1                   | 25 |
| 2                   | 26 |
| 3 See Michel, Jacob | 27 |
| 4                   | 28 |
| 5                   | 29 |
| 6                   | 30 |
| 7                   | 31 |
| 8                   | 32 |
| 9                   | 33 |
| 10                  | 34 |
| 11                  | 35 |
| 12                  | 36 |
| 13                  | 37 |
| 14                  | 38 |
| 15                  | 39 |
| 16                  | 40 |
| 17                  | 41 |
| 18                  | 42 |
| 19                  | 43 |
| 20                  | 44 |
| 21                  | 45 |
| 22                  | 46 |
| 23                  | 47 |
| 24                  | 48 |
| 25                  | 49 |
| 26                  | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3672

Michaelis, Otto.

Batt'y *F*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |

Book Mark:

See also / Flying Batt'y (Land gray) *ms*

+ Michel, Jacob 3673

Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup>, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340156 | 25 |
| 2  | 8340522 | 27 |
| 3  | 8359021 | 28 |
| 4  | 8359126 | 29 |
| 5  | 8359234 | 30 |
| 6  | 8359341 | 31 |
| 7  | 8359453 | 32 |
| 8  | 8359507 | 33 |
| 9  | 8359611 | 34 |
| 10 | 8359734 | 35 |
| 11 | 8348773 | 36 |
| 12 | 8348877 | 37 |
| 13 | 8349002 | 38 |
| 14 | 8349161 | 39 |
| 15 | 8349317 | 40 |
| 16 | 8349470 | 41 |
| 17 | 8349626 | 42 |
| 18 | 8349773 | 43 |
| 19 | 8349912 | 44 |
| 20 | 8350044 | 45 |
| 21 | 8350170 | 46 |
| 22 | 8350279 | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Back Note:

See also

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Sgt. Michel*

*Sgt.*, 2d Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks Mo*, *Aug 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *17*<sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52*<sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *25*/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 Sabre belt & pistol*

*Retained \$11.00 - for Circular from*  
*War Dept June 5/65-*

**Book mark:**

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Michel*

*Sergeant*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 <sup>5</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lewis*  
Copied.

*50*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Geo. Frier*

*Sgt.*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*House*



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Oriene*  
*Sgt* 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mr* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Tricard*  
*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frank Michel*  
*Sergeant*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magie*

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Jacob Michael*  
Serg't, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maize*

*No.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James L. Litch*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Megee*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Michael*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Michael*

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Michel  
Sergeant, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough by per-  
mission of Ad Lins St  
Louis Dist

Book mark:

J. Merchant

C No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Michel  
Sgt., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Michel*  
*Sergeant*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was formed of 1st Batteries C and D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Mearns*  
Copyist.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery C to form 2d Battery A, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Wm. J. Smith*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 5.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Michel

Pvt 1st Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Michel

P. W.

, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Pvt Jacob Michel

Pvt, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 9. Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Michel

Pvt

, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept<sup>2d</sup> Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David



M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Michel

Pt

, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July<sup>th</sup> Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$., 100 for

Due Gov't, \$., 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$., 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$., 100

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

David

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Michael*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Anton Mo Aug 30*, 1862.

Where born *Collensburg, Prussia.*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Anton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Trichel*

*Pvt.*, Battery *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo., Sept 11*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1862.

Where *Stanton Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid Bounty &*

*Pension*

Book mark:

*James*

Michel

Jacob

\_\_\_\_\_, Co.

2 Reg't Mo Ld

1

Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Jacob Michel*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 years and *thirty two* months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Dist. Knob. Mo.*  
 the *eighteenth* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

*Jacob C. Michel*

No. *Jacob Michel*  
 Enlisted at *Ironstone Mo*  
*August eighteenth* 1862,  
 By *Lieut. G. Hinrichs*  
*Second Regiment of Artillery*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged *Apr. 1867* Reg't of *Mo. Vol*  
 filed in the Enrollment *Dist. R. & P.O.* 186

*four dollars premium & twenty five dollars*  
*bounty paid November 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Thos. E. Collins*  
*Vt. Hq. Regt. Inf. U. S. A*  
 Mustering and Disbursing Officer

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 said  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *186*  
 the *day* of

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Leavenworth



I, *Jacob Michel* born in *Polusberg di siegan*  
in the State of *Russia* aged *Thirty two* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1862,

as a *Soldier* in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Jacob Michel* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo.*  
this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1862,  
BEFORE *Wm. J. Smith*  
*Justice of the Peace*

*Jacob Michel*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Henry Douglas*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jacob Michel*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

*Dr. Himmels: Giesing*  
Recruiting Officer.  
*2nd Reg. Arty. Mo. Vol.*

Approved  
by *Wm. J. Smith*  
Justice of the Peace



✓ 3674  
Michel John  
Batt'y a, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8341614 | 26 |
| 2  | 8349144 | 27 |
| 3  | 8349308 | 28 |
| 4  | 8350426 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Michel*

*1st*, 2d Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Boston Bk Mo*, *Aug 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *300* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Mch 30/54 of Lung disease*  
*at Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Michel*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deceased*

Book mark *A. G. A. Deed (over)*

APR. - 6

8349308

01891\*

March 30, 1864 Cape  
Girardeau Mo. Lung  
Disease vide D & R,

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Michael*  
*Art*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined & Enlistment*  
*Bonus due for first*  
*instalment*

Book mark:

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Michel*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo, Feb 29, 1864.*

Where born *Stephen Barania*

Age *34* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Cape Girardeau*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M Jones*

Michel John  
P. Co. A, 2 Regt. Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Cape Girardeau April 2. 64

Roll Capt. H. Co. A  
2d Mo Arty relative to  
final statements of Joseph  
Eisenman of that Comp.

J. Michel  
J. G. Brown.  
J. Eisenman  
"A"

Fort - 13 Cape Guineau New

April 2<sup>d</sup>/1864

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit the final statements and inventories of deceased Privates John Mitchell and John G. Brown of Co. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Arty.

On the final statements of Joseph Cushman of Co. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Arty. what was forwarded to you March 24<sup>th</sup>/1864 the Bounty due him was not filled out. I do therefore, request you to fill them out, or return them to me for correction. His Bounty due him amounts to \$300.

Very Resp<sup>t</sup>

Yours obdt. Serv<sup>t</sup>

Henry Trull

Capt. Co. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Arty.

Artillery Bolo



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 7, 1864.

This man died March 30<sup>th</sup>  
1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
of Cox. Disease

Chas. B. Rice

Assistant Adjutant General  
(216)

ASG  
JMD

"C" R 185

FINAL STATEMENT

In Endorsement

OF

Private John Michel

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Arty Woods

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 14 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that John Michel a Private of  
Captain Henry Trall Company (A) of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Artillery  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Leigham State  
of Bavaria, aged 24 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion,  
grey eyes, brn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at as a Recruit, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Cape Smardian, on the fifteenth day  
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Maj. Boacker  
at Cape Smardian on the twenty-ninth day of February,  
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in  
to the present date, is now entitled to <sup>Dead</sup> ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of

Inflammation of Curves Cape Smardian  
Nov 30 1864

The said Private John Michel has pay Due him  
since enlistment to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, and has  
and also three hundred Dollars Recruit  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$39.69 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. clothing allowance since  
enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cape Smardian, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864.

Henry Trall Capt  
Comp A 2nd Regt  
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John Michil Pri.*  
late of Company (*A.*), *Second*  
Regiment of *Artillery* who died  
at *Fort Hope Cape Evandean*  
the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Joseph Michael late of  
 Captain Henry Troll Company ( A ), of the Second  
 Regiment Artillery was enlisted by Levi  
John Gapp on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864,  
 to serve Three years; he was born in Stelzhheim  
 in the State of Bavaria is Thirty-four years of age,  
five feet four inches high, Tan complexion, grey eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
 died in Fort Mifflin at Cape Girardeau Mo.  
 the Thirtieth day of March 1864,  
 Cause of death Inflammation of Lungs

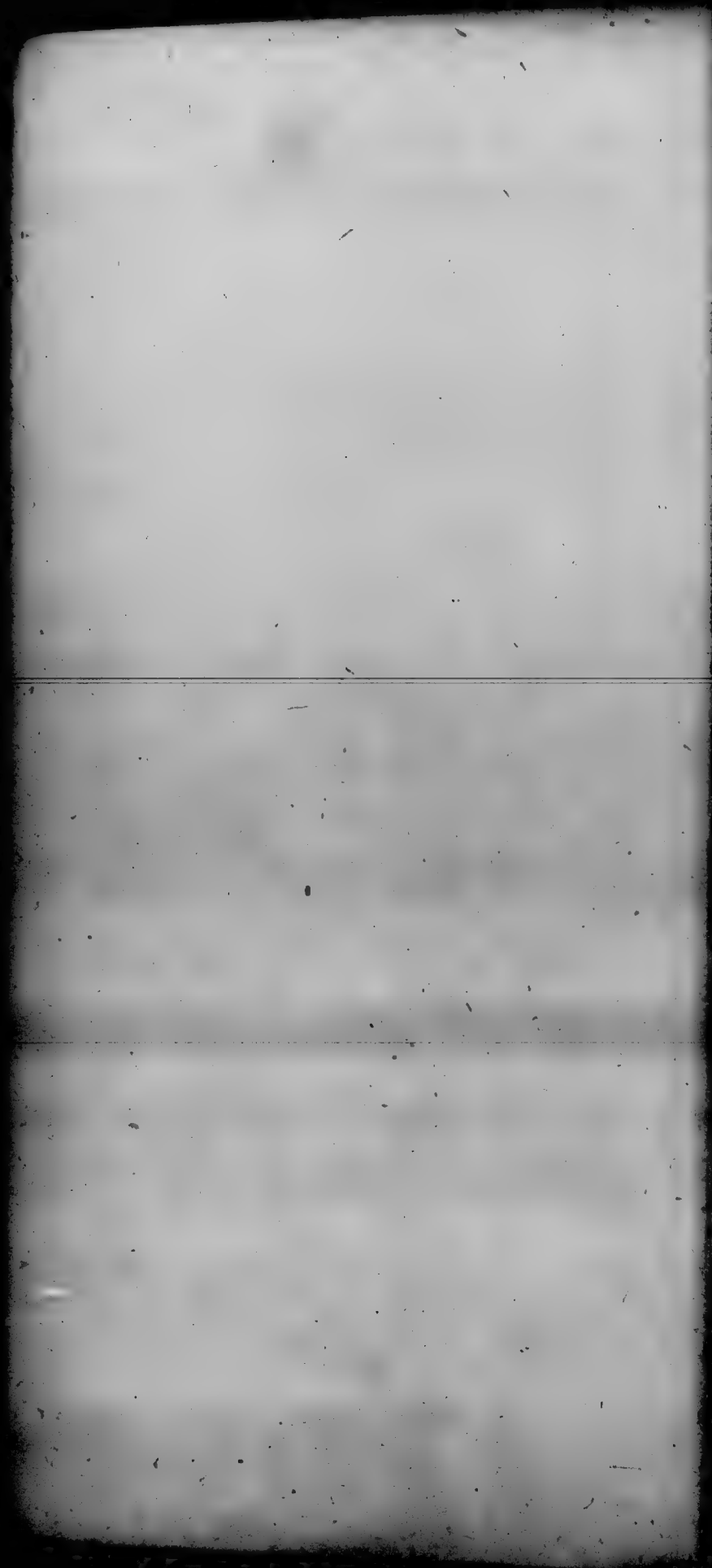
### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Back Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | Specie | Bank Notes |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|------------|
| No.       | /    |      | /           | /           | /             | /               | /                  | /             | /                | /             | /                    | /                   | /               | /              | /          | /          | /          | /        |        |            |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
Private John Michael deceased, and are in  
 store at Fort B. Cape Girardeau Mo.  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Cape Girardeau Mo. Henry Troll Capt.  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 Comp. A 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 46th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.



3675

Middleton, David

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 834 1615

2 834 9145

3 834 9256

4 834 9416

5 834 9566

6 834 9719

7 834 9862

8 834 9994

9 835 0114

10 835 0241

11 835 0349

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Each Mark,

See also

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Middleton*

*1st*, 2d Battery *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Mo Dec 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Christm*, 1865; drawn since \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>32</sup><sup>22</sup><sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>105</sup><sup>41</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>150</sup><sub>100</sub>; due \$.....<sup>150</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Lamo*  
Coydell



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David Middleton*

*Pr*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> Squad of Battery -  
Clothing Allowance due from outfit!*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



20

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David H. H. H. H.

2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

4 inst. of B. B. B. B.

Book mark:

House

*Dr*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*David Friedman*

*for*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*4 mths of Bounty due*

Book mark:

*11*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*David Friedman*

*Fit*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Home*

*No.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ad. Recd. 3<sup>d</sup> distal.*  
*of Bounty*

Book mark:

*Magre*

*Mo.* **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*David Middleton*  
*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Middleton*  
*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ind* *Instal. Bounty*  
*due.*

Book mark:.....

*Al* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Middleton*

*Pr*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second list of  
Bounty due*

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Middleton*

*Plt*

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Joined G. Co. 1st  
Batt'y 2nd Reg't  
Missouri Art'y*

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H.*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*David Middleton*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Feb 29, 1864.*

Where born *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Cape Girardeau*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. Jones*

3676

*Midkeiff, Henry*

Batt'y *b*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1                            | 26 |
| 2                            | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Midkeiff, Henry</i> | 28 |
| 4                            | 29 |
| 5                            | 30 |
| 6                            | 31 |
| 7                            | 32 |
| 8                            | 33 |
| 9                            | 34 |
| 10                           | 35 |
| 11                           | 36 |
| 12                           | 37 |
| 13                           | 38 |
| 14                           | 39 |
| 15                           | 40 |
| 16                           | 41 |
| 17                           | 42 |
| 18                           | 43 |
| 19                           | 44 |
| 20                           | 45 |
| 21                           | 46 |
| 22                           | 47 |
| 23                           | 48 |
| 24                           | 49 |
| 25                           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3677

*Midkiff, Henry*

Batt'y *C*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1                           | 25 |
| 2                           | 26 |
| 3 <i>See Midkiff, Henry</i> | 27 |
| 4                           | 28 |
| 5                           | 29 |
| 6                           | 30 |
| 7                           | 31 |
| 8                           | 32 |
| 9                           | 33 |
| 10                          | 34 |
| 11                          | 35 |
| 12                          | 36 |
| 13                          | 37 |
| 14                          | 38 |
| 15                          | 39 |
| 16                          | 40 |
| 17                          | 41 |
| 18                          | 42 |
| 19                          | 43 |
| 20                          | 44 |
| 21                          | 45 |
| 22                          | 46 |
| 23                          | 47 |
| 24                          | 48 |
| 25                          | 49 |
| 26                          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3678  
Mielke, Emil

Batt'y <sup>B</sup> 2<sup>n</sup>, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8351905 | 26 |
| 2  | 8352004 | 27 |
| 3  | 8381618 | 28 |
| 4  | 8381774 | 29 |
| 5  | 8381957 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Emil Miller*

*Pvt.*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*McMOR*

Book mark:

*Paterson*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Emil Meilke*

*Pvt.*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Emil Meilke*

*Pr*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on:

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer from  
Co B Light Battery. Has not  
received any pay since  
Enlistment*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*N* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*C. T. M.*

*S*, 2d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 13 1862*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See page 100*  
*4879 100 100 100 100*

This battery was broken up and men transferred to other batteries of the regiment, per S. O. 37, Department of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *100*



*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Emil Smith*

*1*, L. Art'y, Batt'y B, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Nov 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery B, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : .....

*Cottrell*

Middle East

P, Co. M, 2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Ernst Miller

To be Discharged

Discharged from Army  
to C.O. with D. to be  
Army from

March  
Army  
Regt

19th Feb 1862  
Re: Miller

1862

Respectfully referred to  
Surgeon Major, if this man  
is in his charge he should be  
is likely soon to be able for  
duty

8th March  
June 9.62

This man is in my charge and  
it is very uncertain when he will  
recover and in consequence thereof  
I expect he can be mustered out by  
general order No 14.

Will call Surgeon  
at the City

Filed  
with

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

I Hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined

*Emil Mielke*  
a *private* of Company (*M*) *Second* Regiment *Mo. Arty*  
and find that *he is suffering from Rheumatism*  
*since about four months and during the most part*  
*of that time at home, only the last time, (about one week) at the regular Hospital.*  
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, incapacitated for duty, and will be during the period  
of *two months* days from this date.

*2 Mo. Arty. Regimental Hospital,*  
*Shreveport, La. Mar 5<sup>th</sup>*  
1862.

*Emil Seemann M.D.*  
Surgeon U. S. A.

3679

Meinberg August

Batt'y E., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 1  | 26                  |
| 2  | 27                  |
| 3  | See Meinberg August |
| 4  | 28                  |
| 5  | 29                  |
| 6  | 30                  |
| 7  | 31                  |
| 8  | 32                  |
| 9  | 33                  |
| 10 | 34                  |
| 11 | 35                  |
| 12 | 36                  |
| 13 | 37                  |
| 14 | 38                  |
| 15 | 39                  |
| 16 | 40                  |
| 17 | 41                  |
| 18 | 42                  |
| 19 | 43                  |
| 20 | 44                  |
| 21 | 45                  |
| 22 | 46                  |
| 23 | 47                  |
| 24 | 48                  |
| 25 | 49                  |
| 26 | 50                  |

Book Mark, Page - 66-67

See also

3680  
Meinhardt Robert

Batt'y E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |
|----|----------------------|
| 1  | 26                   |
| 2  | 27                   |
| 3  | See Meinhardt Robert |
| 4  | 28                   |
| 5  | 29                   |
| 6  | 30                   |
| 7  | 31                   |
| 8  | 32                   |
| 9  | 33                   |
| 10 | 34                   |
| 11 | 35                   |
| 12 | 36                   |
| 13 | 37                   |
| 14 | 38                   |
| 15 | 39                   |
| 16 | 40                   |
| 17 | 41                   |
| 18 | 42                   |
| 19 | 43                   |
| 20 | 44                   |
| 21 | 45                   |
| 22 | 46                   |
| 23 | 47                   |
| 24 | 48                   |
| 25 | 49                   |
| 26 | 50                   |

Book Mark:

See also

3686

Mier, John

Batt'y D.C., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant-

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  |                 | 26 |
| 2  |                 | 27 |
| 3  | See Meyer, John | 28 |
| 4  |                 | 29 |
| 5  |                 | 30 |
| 6  |                 | 31 |
| 7  |                 | 32 |
| 8  |                 | 33 |
| 9  |                 | 34 |
| 10 |                 | 35 |
| 11 |                 | 36 |
| 12 |                 | 37 |
| 13 |                 | 38 |
| 14 |                 | 39 |
| 15 |                 | 40 |
| 16 |                 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 |                 | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3682  
Milberg Henry  
Batt'y *KH*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8368402    | 26 |
| 2  | 8368490    | 27 |
| 3  | 8368634    | 28 |
| 4  | 8344970    | 29 |
| 5  | 83440403   | 30 |
| 6  | W 961-W-63 | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: *W 961-W-63 with*  
*W 961-W-63*

See also



U. S. Art. Mo.

Henry Lieberg  
priv., Co. K, 2nd Reg't Mo. Art.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In report of Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,  
this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "

rheumat. Chronic

not received in service. "

McCrackin  
Copyist.

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Milberg*

*Co. H*, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Apr. 2*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186 *2*.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 186 *1*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 29*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of physical disability by order*

Book mark: *J. C. (over)*

*R. Johnson*

APR. 4.

8344043

1891

of Maj Gen Halleck  
Discharged from  
Feb'y. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Clothing allowance  
due from date of  
enlistment.

82

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Miller*  
*Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Entered service 11th March, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *discharged on 31st Dec. 62*  
*Louis, Mo. January 31st 63 & final*  
*statement given*

Book mark: *Feb. 1st 62 ride det. Mo. L. A.*

70 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Fennell, William

2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for dated Feb. 27, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged on  
account of insur-  
disability Jan 31-1862  
by order of Col. H. H. H. Limited  
to take effect Feb 1/62  
See Detch M. C. Co. of  
Apr 27/62

Book mark:

Tolman

*72* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Franklin*

*Co.*, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *present* *to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery H, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Heinrich Müller*

*Co.*, Batt'y K, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Nov 6*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery H, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *MS. 1180778 with*  
*M 961-15-63.*

Milberg Henry

, Co.

2

Reg't

M. O. L.

/ Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



Henry Phillips <sup>1767<sup>29</sup>/32</sup>  
278

Priv. Sec. Ho,

E. Mr. Gov.

Dischgd.

Feb. 1/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 11*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Henry Milberg* was enrolled on the *21*  
day of *Oct.*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *H*, *2* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*

Volunteers, to serve  years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *6*

day of *Nov.*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *H*, *2* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*

Volunteers, to serve  years, or during the war. On the  
*11th* Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *dated April 24*, 186*2*, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability to*  
*take effect Feb. 1, 1862."*

*see list on file in this box No of name 235*

*James P. Cook*

*A. C. Cook*

*A. C.*  
*JMK*

3683  
Mildenburger, John G.  
Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8359970 | 26 |
| 2  | 8360005 | 27 |
| 3  | 8360200 | 28 |
| 4  | 8360325 | 29 |
| 5  | 8360446 | 30 |
| 6  | 8360534 | 31 |
| 7  | 8360681 | 32 |
| 8  | 8360819 | 33 |
| 9  | 8360943 | 34 |
| 10 | 8361075 | 35 |
| 11 | 8361162 | 36 |
| 12 | 8361239 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 9634 B-88

See also / Mr. Art'y.

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wiltaburger  
Pr, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily detached  
from Battery E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Art'y.  
Since Oct 25. 63. by order  
of Col Putter.

Not borne in M.C. Roll of  
Ar.

Book mark: 9634. B. 88.

Camden

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wiltentburger

2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporarily Attached  
from Battery E, 1st Mo  
L. Art'y since Oct  
25/63 by order Col  
Ritter

Book mark:

J M. [Signature]

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Am Mittenburger*  
*Pr*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leup attached*  
*from Batt'y E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.*  
*Art'y since Oct. 25/63*  
*by order Col. Ritter*

Book mark:

*McEwen*

*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Meittenburger*  
*Wag. <sup>Batt</sup> Co. 10*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1865.

Station *Mouth of White River Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attached to  
this Battery from Coles (Dir.  
Battery. by order of Col. Ritter.*

Book mark :

*Floyd*

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wildenberger*  
2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Feb*

, 1865

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*On det. Service  
with One Co. of this  
Batt'y at the mouth  
of White River Ark*

Book mark:

*J M Ewert*



M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John. Mildenerger  
Br., 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Man's attached*

*to this Battery from*  
*Colo. 1st Mo. Battery*  
*by order of Col. Ritter*  
*since Oct. 25/63*

Book mark:

*W. M. Enright*  
*Copy*

*A*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Mendenburger*  
Sgt, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

*Presump*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Temp Abs to the Bakery  
from Coles 1st Mo battery  
by order of Col. Retter  
since Oct 25. 63.*

Book mark:

*Peach*

24.

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

John Hindenburg  
2d, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Temporarily attached  
from Coles 1st Mo Battery  
to this Battery since Oct 20  
1863. By Order of Col Bitter

Book mark: .....

Reach

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mildenburger  
Capt, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Camp Attached from  
Col's Mo Battery since Oct 13  
63. By order of Col Ritter

Book mark:

Beach

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John G. Hentuburger*  
*Priv*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temp. att. from Col's*  
*Mo. Battery to this Battery*  
*by order of Col. Ritter.*

Book mark:

*H* | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*James G. Hildenburger*  
*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attached*  
*from Coles Mv. Battery*  
*to this battery by order*  
*of Col. Rutter*

Book mark:

*Perminator*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*John G. Lindeburger*  
*Priv*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been temporarily*  
*attached from 100th Mo.*  
*Battery to this Battery, by*  
*order of Col. Ratter.*  
*(Enrolled & Mustered in*  
*Aug. 16. 61 at Rolla Mo*  
*for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

*11* 2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*11. 11. 1862*  
*10. 11. 1862*  
Lt. Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11. 11. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been temporarily attached from Coles Mo. Battery to this Battery by order of Col. Ritter.*

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery D, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

This Battery was formed of 1st Batteries A, F, G and K, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark: *11. 34 - 13 - 38.*



3684

Mildner, August

Batt'y ~~K~~, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1  | f 3 7 4 6 f 3 | 25 |
| 2  | f 3 7 4 9 7 1 | 27 |
| 3  | f 3 7 5-0 7 2 | 28 |
| 4  | f 3 7 5-1 9 2 | 29 |
| 5  | f 3 7 5-2 8 8 | 30 |
| 6  | f 3 7 5-3 6 6 | 31 |
| 7  | f 3 7 5-4 9 4 | 32 |
| 8  | f 3 7 5-5 8 8 | 33 |
| 9  |               | 34 |
| 10 |               | 35 |
| 11 |               | 36 |
| 12 |               | 37 |
| 13 |               | 38 |
| 14 |               | 39 |
| 15 |               | 40 |
| 16 |               | 41 |
| 17 |               | 42 |
| 18 |               | 43 |
| 19 |               | 44 |
| 20 |               | 45 |
| 21 |               | 46 |
| 22 |               | 47 |
| 23 |               | 48 |
| 24 |               | 49 |
| 25 |               | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

911

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. H. H. H.*

....., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*Name not true on subsequent rolls of Batty.*

Book mark: *Discharged 12th Dec 1863*

*11* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*11*

*11*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll.**

for *11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *11*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *11*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11*

Book mark: *11*

*711* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*1111 1111 1111*  
-----  
*1111*, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for -----, 186 *2*.

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark: -----

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

....., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ....., 186*2*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Milder  
Pvt, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1871 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August M. L. L.  
P. G., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for to Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

101 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August M. 1861

1st, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 5 Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery K, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :



*1711*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*August Milburn*

*Pvt.*

Batt'y M, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 6,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 6,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period ~~years~~ *For the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery K. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hadman*

Mildner August  
Co. K, 2 Regt Mo. I.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of

523

August Mildner  
Private Co. H  
2nd Mo Reg't of Artillery

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept. 10 1803.

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Approved

Mad. miles  
Oregon  
Kustlin

Had Qm In Louis Recd of mo  
In Louis Jan'y 10. 1863

To be Discharged  
By order of Brig Genl E. A. Carr

R M Elliott

Dear Mrs. A. A. S.

CONFIDENTIAL  
AND REGISTERED  
MAIL

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Jan 12/

Continued last page

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private August Mildner of Captain George Hauck.  
 Company, (K) of the Second Artillery Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by Lt Bucher of  
 the 2<sup>d</sup> Art. Regiment of Mo Vols at St Louis Mo.  
 on the seventh day of October 1861, to serve the term years; he was born  
 in Germany in the State of Hanover is 45  
 years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,  
 sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
 on account of Disability. not received in service.

STATION: St Louis Mo.  
 DATE: December 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

George Hauck  
 Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said August Mildner of  
 Captain Hauck's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Hernia inguinalis completa acquisita of the  
 left side, reparable, but with tendency to incarceration.  
 St Louis Mo - 1862. Decr. 15<sup>th</sup>

Wm C. Tice M.D.  
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863, at St Louis Mo  
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

There— County— State—

3685  
Milke Emil

Batt'y ~~MB~~, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| 1           | 26      |
| 2           | 27      |
| 3 See Milke | 28 Emil |
| 4           | 29      |
| 5           | 30      |
| 6           | 31      |
| 7           | 32      |
| 8           | 33      |
| 9           | 34      |
| 10          | 35      |
| 11          | 36      |
| 12          | 37      |
| 13          | 38      |
| 14          | 39      |
| 15          | 40      |
| 16          | 41      |
| 17          | 42      |
| 18          | 43      |
| 19          | 44      |
| 20          | 45      |
| 21          | 46      |
| 22          | 47      |
| 23          | 48      |
| 24          | 49      |
| 25          | 50      |

Book Mark:

See also

3689  
Milkers, Bernard

Batt'y L, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8358473

2 8358583

3 8358747

4 8345483

5 8344015

6 M. 961-75-60

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

Book Mark: M. 1180773 with  
M. 961-75-60.

See also

M 2<sup>nd</sup> Hy. Art. Mo

Bernhard Wilkerson

Art, Co. D, 2nd Reg't Mo. Hy. Art.

**NOTATION.**

M. S. 1180773. with

Book mark: M 961 V.S. 63.

**The Military Secretary's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 10, 1906.

In a report of a Medical Board, dated  
at St. Louis, Mo., February 10, 1862,

this man is reported as unfit for  
service by reason of "rheumat.

chronic

not received in service."

McCraig

(M. S. O. 270)

Copyist.

*Wm. L. E. Ely* Mo.

*Edward Wilkins*  
*1st*, Co. *2*, *2* Reg't Missouri *E. Ely*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Feb. 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Last paid to

*March 1*, 186*2*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*<sup>*74*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Nothing allowed due from  
date of enlistment. Disch'd on  
account of physical disability  
from Feb. 1862 by order of Maj.  
Gen. Halleck*

Book mark:

*A. R. Thandon*



M | 2 S. Arty | **Mo.**

Bernard Melker

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. Arty

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis

Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Book mark: .....

*2*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Bernard McKers*

*Private*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 9 Febr'y*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

*Discharged by  
Medical Dept, on a/c  
of bodily disability  
February 1 1862*

Book mark:

*Disch'd April 24, 62*

APR. - 6

8358747

018910

to take effect Feb'y 1. 62,  
on year of Physical Disability  
for Dutch M. & R.,

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Bernard McKers*  
*Priv*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Bernard Milkers*

*Priv't* Batt'y B. 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 12, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 12, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *27 Sept*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis*

Period *war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery D, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *M. S. 1180773 with*  
*M 961-78-63.*

Milkens Bernard

P, Co. D, 2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Bernard Mickers <sup>167<sup>23</sup>/<sub>12</sub></sup>  
Pvt Co "L" 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Arty **272**  
Discharged Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
60142

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Bernard Wilbers was enrolled on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
day of Sept, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company "N", 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Art'y

Volunteers, to serve years or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 12<sup>th</sup>

day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company "N", 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo Art'y

Volunteers, to serve years or during the war. On the  
1<sup>st</sup> Out Muster Roll of Company "N", of that Regiment, for the

months of dated April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1863, he is reported  
"Discharged at St Louis Mo on account  
of physical disability to take effect  
Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1863"

for cause see list filed in this bot No of name 112

(157)

F. H. S. mks

John P. ...  
A. A. General



3687

Millberg, Henry

Batt'y ~~NA~~ 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 28  |
| 2  | 29  |
| 3  | 30  |
| 4  | 31  |
| 5  | 32  |
| 6  | 33  |
| 7  | 34  |
| 8  | 35  |
| 9  | 36  |
| 10 | 37  |
| 11 | 38  |
| 12 | 39  |
| 13 | 40  |
| 14 | 41  |
| 15 | 42  |
| 16 | 43  |
| 17 | 44  |
| 18 | 45  |
| 19 | 46  |
| 20 | 47  |
| 21 | 48  |
| 22 | 49  |
| 23 | 50  |
| 24 | 51  |
| 25 | 52  |
| 26 | 53  |
| 27 | 54  |
| 28 | 55  |
| 29 | 56  |
| 30 | 57  |
| 31 | 58  |
| 32 | 59  |
| 33 | 60  |
| 34 | 61  |
| 35 | 62  |
| 36 | 63  |
| 37 | 64  |
| 38 | 65  |
| 39 | 66  |
| 40 | 67  |
| 41 | 68  |
| 42 | 69  |
| 43 | 70  |
| 44 | 71  |
| 45 | 72  |
| 46 | 73  |
| 47 | 74  |
| 48 | 75  |
| 49 | 76  |
| 50 | 77  |
| 51 | 78  |
| 52 | 79  |
| 53 | 80  |
| 54 | 81  |
| 55 | 82  |
| 56 | 83  |
| 57 | 84  |
| 58 | 85  |
| 59 | 86  |
| 60 | 87  |
| 61 | 88  |
| 62 | 89  |
| 63 | 90  |
| 64 | 91  |
| 65 | 92  |
| 66 | 93  |
| 67 | 94  |
| 68 | 95  |
| 69 | 96  |
| 70 | 97  |
| 71 | 98  |
| 72 | 99  |
| 73 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

3688  
✓ Miller, Alexander

Batt'y I, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8342354 | 25 |
| 2  | 8342347 | 26 |
| 3  | 8352621 | 27 |
| 4  | 8352753 | 28 |
| 5  | 8352883 | 29 |
| 6  | 8353013 | 30 |
| 7  | 8353149 | 31 |
| 8  | 8353293 | 32 |
| 9  | 8353425 | 33 |
| 10 | 8353556 | 34 |
| 11 | 8353688 | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*No.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Miller*  
*Private*, 3d Battery *F*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*<sup>*40*</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Em. Outfit \$34*

*Age 32.*

Book mark: *7*

*2* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Richard Smith*  
*Priv*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *September 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Alexander Miller*

*First*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. F. Evans*

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Alexander Miller*

*Priv.*, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri <sup>*L.*</sup> Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863 :

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. E. Clark*

*Mo.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Alexander Heilix*

*Sgt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. T. Clark*

No. 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Alexander Wilson

Pt., 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for George & Lucy, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Clark



*Mc.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Alexander Miller*

*Pvt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See #13 - add. 7500  
+ #25 - 10000.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Clark*

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
*Det.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$13 adv. pay*  
*425 bounty.*  
*On det. serv. in the*  
*field since Oct. 4/64.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

7 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Alfred Miller*  
*1st*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$13 adn.*  
*pay \$25 bounty.*

Book mark:

11 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 14*, 186*4*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *June 14*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Reddish*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *June 14*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned *13*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Substituted for John*

*Frederickson, West St. Louis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 4.

8342347

1891

City of New York

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *first* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Jan 1st, 1864*, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *32* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Complexion *reddish*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *11 Cons Dist 9 Ward*

Battery to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Left for duty Jan 1st*

*Chas. A.*

Book mark:

Miller Alexander

, Co. , 2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

3 2 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 1  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alexander Miller desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
thirty two years and — months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

WITNESS:  
C. A. Allen  
Alexander Miller  
mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Alexander Miller  
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

John Buchanan  
On the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Coleman  
W. McDonald  
Julian Bates  
Board of Enrollment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo.

2 mo Aug



SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, Alexander Miller born in the State  
of Scotland, aged thirty two years, and by  
occupation a laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John Buchanan Esq., of St. Louis Mo.

7th Ward 1st Cong. Dist. of Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 14th day of July, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said John Buchanan, I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14th day of July,

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 14th day of July, 1864

BEFORE John Buchanan

Capl. Pres. Mar. 1st Dist. of Mo.

Alexander Miller  
marks

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Buchanan  
enrolled and liable to be, drafted in the 7th Ward St. Louis City under the act  
amendments of March 3rd, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2  
inches high.

C. H. Coleman  
Capt. Provost Marshal

N. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

Approved

Car. of Alex. Miller for Mr. Buchanan

Handwritten note on right margin

Handwritten note on bottom right

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

*Alexander Miller* desiring to ENLIST  
in the ~~Army~~ *Army* of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
*thirty two* years and *3* months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis*  
the *14* day of *July* 18*64*

WITNES:  
*E. H. H. H.*  
*Alexander Miller*  
*note*

*2 Art*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Alexander Miller*  
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

As Substitute for

*John Buchanan*  
On the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 186*4*.

By

*Capt C. D. Colman*  
*at McDonald*  
*Julian Bates*

Board of Enrollment,

*1<sup>st</sup>* Dist. of *Mo*

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Milgare*

*S. Jones*

I, Alexander Miller born in the State  
of Scotland, aged thirty two years, and by  
occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have entered with  
a John Buchanan Esq., of St. Louis, Mo.

7<sup>th</sup> Ward 1<sup>st</sup> Cong. Dist. of Mo.  
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of July, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Buchanan I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864  
BEFORE C. D. Coleman  
Jpt & Pres. Mar. 24<sup>th</sup> Dist of Mo.

Alexander <sup>his</sup> Miller  
marks

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Buchanan enrolled & liable to be, drafted in the 4<sup>th</sup> Ward St. Louis City under the act and amendments of March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

C. D. Coleman  
Capt Provost Marshal.

*H. McDonald*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo.

July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1864

Alexander Smith  
authentic Capt James  
J. Sullivan to receive  
his Substitute money  
\$25;

2 mo. Arty

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. B. O.

Wm

St Louis Mo July 22. 1864

I the undersigned do hereby authorize  
Capt. John J. Quinn Deputy U. S. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Atty.  
to receive for me from Capt. J. D. Coleman  
Provost Marshal 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. St Louis Mo.  
~~the~~ Two hundred and thirty dollars, substitute  
money which is now in his hand,

Alexander Miller

Wm. B. Quinn Deputy U. S. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Atty.

3689

Miller, Andreas

Batt'y ~~M~~ 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 1  | 26                  |
| 2  | 27                  |
| 3  | See Miller, Andreas |
| 4  | 28                  |
| 5  | 29                  |
| 6  | 30                  |
| 7  | 31                  |
| 8  | 32                  |
| 9  | 33                  |
| 10 | 34                  |
| 11 | 35                  |
| 12 | 36                  |
| 13 | 37                  |
| 14 | 38                  |
| 15 | 39                  |
| 16 | 40                  |
| 17 | 41                  |
| 18 | 42                  |
| 19 | 43                  |
| 20 | 44                  |
| 21 | 45                  |
| 22 | 46                  |
| 23 | 47                  |
| 24 | 48                  |
| 25 | 49                  |
| 26 | 50                  |

Book Mark:

300-66-1867

See also



Miller, Benjamin P. 3690

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8376728 | 26 |
| 2  | 8376867 | 27 |
| 3  | 8377018 | 28 |
| 4  | 8377171 | 29 |
| 5  | 8377325 | 30 |
| 6  | 8377469 | 31 |
| 7  | 8377612 | 32 |
| 8  | 8377749 | 33 |
| 9  | 8377887 | 34 |
| 10 | 8378012 | 35 |
| 11 | 8378136 | 36 |
| 12 | 8378254 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

711

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Miller

2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 24 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 24 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 160<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (p. 35)

Book mark:

J. Richardson



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Benjamin P. Miller*

*Pt*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *1<sup>st</sup> Installment  
of \$300. Bounty due*

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*  
Copyist

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Miller*

*P. I.*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Installment of \$300. Bounty due*

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

*31*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Miller*

*Det.*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Installation of \$300*

*Bounty due*

Book mark:

*Bargen*

*24*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Lemuel T. Jones*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Over \$400*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Installment of \$300*

*Bounty due*

Book mark:

*Sargent*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James F. Hill*

*For*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Miller

Priv., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> installment  
of \$300 Bounties due

Book mark:

Reynolds

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Y Miller

Put, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: 3d installment  
of \$300 Bounty due

Book mark:

Reynolds

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Benjamin F Miller

Priv, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Benjamin H. Miller*

*Put*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Reynolds*

*N.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin T. Miller*

*St.*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 9 Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*James*

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Benjamin B. Miller*

*P.L.*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *First & second*

*Installment of \$302*

*Bounty due.*

*(Enrolled Jan 17, 64 at*

*Springfield Mo*

*Mustered in Jan 22 at*

*Springfield Mo. for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

*James*

3691  
Miller, Bernhard

Batt'y — C, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 2  | 3   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 4  | 5   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 6  | 7   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 8  | 9   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 10 | 11  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 12 | 13  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 14 | 15  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 16 | 17  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 18 | 19  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 20 | 21  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 22 | 23  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 24 | 25  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 26 | 27  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 28 | 29  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 30 | 31  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 32 | 33  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 34 | 35  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 36 | 37  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 38 | 39  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 40 | 41  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 42 | 43  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 44 | 45  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 46 | 47  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 48 | 49  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 50 | 51  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 52 | 53  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 54 | 55  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 56 | 57  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 58 | 59  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 60 | 61  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 62 | 63  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 64 | 65  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 66 | 67  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 68 | 69  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 70 | 71  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 72 | 73  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 74 | 75  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 76 | 77  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 78 | 79  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 80 | 81  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 82 | 83  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 84 | 85  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 86 | 87  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 88 | 89  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 90 | 91  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 92 | 93  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 94 | 95  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 96 | 97  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 98 | 99  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

3692

Miller, Charles

Batt'y & 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 3693  
Miller, Charles

Batt'y F, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8341785 | 25 |
| 2  | 8341805 | 26 |
| 3  | 8364692 | 27 |
| 4  | 8364691 | 28 |
| 5  | 8364839 | 29 |
| 6  | 8346202 | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

\* Card with name and filed in jacket #3817 of  
Miller, Charles, where it properly belongs. 7/29/97. C.H.A.

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Charles Mueller*

*Capt.*, Battery *F*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 22*, 1864.

**Deserted :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where *St Louis*

**Arrested :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks :** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

*Loring*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt

2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Rec'd Bounty \$60.00  
Presented from Gen.  
Rec'y Depot at St. Louis

Not on Batty M.O. Roll.

Book mark:

Fuller



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Mueller*

*Pt*, 2d Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Bounty \$60.00  
Deserted from Gen.  
Rcty Depot at St Louis*

Book mark:

*Fuller*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Miller*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Mch 31, 1864.*Where born *St Joseph Co Mich*Age *21* years; occupation *Blacksmith*When enlisted *Mch 28, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Mch 28, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*Where credited *2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward*Battery to which assigned *F. St Louis Mo*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Miller*

*Mo***2** L. Art'y.**Mo.***Charles Miller*Appears with rank of *Pl* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo* *Mch 28*, 1864.Where born *St Joseph Co Michigan*Age *21* years; occupation *Blksmith*When enlisted *Mch 28*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lk*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Mch 28*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *F*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment Residence**2 Cong List 2 Sub. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward*

Book mark:

*A. G. Miller*

Mueller, Charles

Pl. , Co. F

2<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. L. Art.

5-4

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists <i>1</i>   | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>   | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A.       |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>1</i> |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports           |
| Desertion <i>2</i>     | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty                   | Transportation             |

Shas Miller

Albany 6<sup>th</sup> 1864  
2<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1864

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. U. S. O.

Head-Quarters, Board of Enrollment,

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Apr 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

I hereby certify that Chas  
Miller was duly mustered  
into the service of U S in Comp  
F 2<sup>nd</sup> Art M vol on the  
27<sup>th</sup> March 1864 - 21 years 5-9  
high - Blue <sup>eyes</sup> brown <sup>hair</sup> fair complexion

O C Manning  
Capt & Pr Mar  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo

C. K. L. er

G.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 6<sup>th</sup> of April 1861

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to Jacob Lase  
the sum of Thirty Dollars and  
cents, for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis Mo.  
to C. G. Coleman Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.  
of Charles Miller

Private Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
Mr. W. L. Miller a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,  
Wm. Myers

Col. A. G. M.  
by J. W. Wadsworth  
Agent

To

Commanding Officer

Ca. F

2<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Mr. W. L. Miller



July 1894

Miss Thomas

Bryn Mawr

~~C. M. Thomas~~  
+1

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo.,

1861

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to James P. Casey the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to C. C. Coleman

Capt. R. M. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. Charles Miller

Private Co. I

Regiment

M. C. C. Coleman, deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Geo. W. Myers

By Geo. Woodruff  
Agent

I have notified the Company  
Commander of the above named

To

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Miller* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*  
The *28* day of *March* 1864

Witness:  
*Chas. Landgreber*  
*Capt. Landgreber*

*Charles Miller*

2 Art

No. *1*

*Charles Miller*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*  
*March 28<sup>th</sup>* 1864  
By *Capt. Chas. Landgreber*  
*Comp. F. 2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Art.*  
*Pendence 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong Dist 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*Wm. Dist Dist 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

( To be made out in duplicate )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ ; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Charles Miller*

born in *St. Joseph Co.*

in the State of *Michigan*  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*  
volunteered this *Twenty eighth*

aged *21* years,  
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *March* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Miller*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1864

BEFORE *Leb Harriman*  
*Capt & Prov. Marsh. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. T. Smith*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*Wm. Earle*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Miller*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, in *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Chas. Lanoue* Captain  
*Camp F 2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, *Ark.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Leb Harriman*  
*Capt & Prov. Marsh. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*This man has been duly mustered into the service of the U. S. A. in Camp F 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Arty. Ark. in accordance with the mustering regulations.*

*Leb Harriman*  
*Capt & Prov. Marsh. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*

## DESCRIPTIVE LIST

| No. | NAME.          | RANK. | CO. | REGIMENT. | DESCRIPTION. |         |         |             |       | ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN. |             |                             |                    |         |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----|-----------|--------------|---------|---------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|
|     |                |       |     |           | AGE.         | HEIGHT. |         | COMPLEXION. | EYES. | HAIR.                    | WHEN.       | WHERE.<br>(Town and State.) | BY WHOM.           | PERIOD. |
|     |                |       |     |           |              | Feet.   | Inches. |             |       |                          |             |                             |                    |         |
|     | Charles Miller | Privt | F   | 2 Mo Art  | 21           | 5       | 7       | Fair        | Blue  | Light                    | March 26/14 | 15                          | Louis M. Carpenter | 8 Years |

## OF DESERTERS—CONTINUED.

| LAST PAID.    |                      | BOUNTY.  |         | CLOTHING ACCOUNT.        |                                                            | DESERTED.    |            | ARRESTED.   |                                                              | REMARKS.                                |
|---------------|----------------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| BY PAYMASTER. | TO WHAT TIME.        | PAID \$. | DUE \$. | DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT. | TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT. | WHEN.        | WHERE.     | WHEN.       | WHERE.                                                       |                                         |
| Capt Thompson | advance Pay \$130.00 | 60       |         | none                     | Cont till April '64                                        | St Louis Mo, | April 4/64 | St Louis Mo | Cover for 30.00 given to J. L. C. committed by C. L. Coleman | Capt & Pro Mos 17 <sup>th</sup> Mo 1864 |

NOTES.

1. Two copies of this List will be made out by the Provost Marshal of every deserter, or party of deserters, sent off by him. These Lists will be taken by the Provost Marshal, or deputy in charge of the deserters, to the officer to whom the deserters are turned over; this latter officer will retain one and return the other, giving a receipt for the deserters by name on the back of it. This copy of the Descriptive List will accompany the Provost Marshal's monthly report to the Provost Marshal General of persons arrested.
2. The expenses incurred in the apprehension of deserters will be stated opposite each man's name on the Descriptive Lists. None of the expenses, however, incurred on the deserter's account after he has been received by the Provost Marshal, shall be charged against him.

STATION: *St Louis Mo*

DATE: *April 7<sup>th</sup> 1864*

I CERTIFY that the above is correct. *Copy from the Records of Sheffield Barracks*

*McLvor*  
Maj 10<sup>th</sup> Wm. Dwyer Provost Marshal.  
Comdg S & C Camp



3694  
Miller, Charles

Batt'y F, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3695  
Miller Conrad

Batt'y — *C*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340260 | 25 |
| 2  | 8340889 | 26 |
| 3  | 8362887 | 27 |
| 4  | 8363117 | 28 |
| 5  | 8363234 | 29 |
| 6  | 8343546 | 30 |
| 7  | 8363413 | 31 |
| 8  | 8364031 | 32 |
| 9  | 8343669 | 33 |
| 10 | 8364267 | 34 |
| 11 | 8345864 | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Conrad Miller*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. June 7, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 7, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *unknown*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *unknown* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Captured at Mark,*

*Miller, Ark. April 24, 1864. Pa*

*rolled at New Orleans La. Feb*  
*1865*

Book mark: .....

*Mustered*

APR. 4.

8345864

1891

26 1865 arrived at St. Louis  
Mo. March 18, 1865.

Confined at Tyler, Texas.  
Vertical descriptive list  
received from Samuel  
Beck A. G. War Dept  
Washington D. C. June 7, 1865  
No acct of clothing given  
have received bounty as  
set off per their respective  
names as per their own  
affidavit entitled to  
three months extra pay  
as per Telegraphic Exch-  
ange War Dept May 30,  
1865. Muster out in Com-  
pliance with Genl Order  
No. 77 War. D. G. O. of 28th  
Muster out to take effect  
June 9, 1865.

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*General Miller*

*Pvt.*, 2d Battery *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. 1st Reg't* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch. under provis-*

*ions of G.O. 77, War Dept.*

*A.G.O. April 28, 1865*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

C

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Miller Conrad

Priv

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 1865.

Station

Camp Perole Benton Bks Mo.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

sent to state.

Book mark:

Lloyd

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Edward Miller*  
*Priv*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exchanged privs -*  
*over Captured at or*  
*near Marks Mills*  
*Ark. April 23 - 1864*  
*Paroled at New*  
*Orleans La. Feb 25 -*  
*1865 - and declared Ex-*  
*changed for 10 over*

Book mark:

*Louise*

APF - 7.

8364031

018910

For 03 b.S. War Dept.  
Discharged under  
provisions of G.O.  
No. 77 b.S. from  
War Dept. Dated  
April 28, 1915.



*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Conrad Miller*  
*Capt*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*since April 25, 1864 Battle*  
*at Marks Mill Saline*  
*Co. Ark.*

*Roll for May & June 1864*  
*on which name appears*

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Conrad Miller*

*1st*, Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*Detachment*

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Station *Genl. B. M.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Conrad Miller*

*Feb*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on special  
duty, escort to train.*

Book mark: .....

*Faulkner*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Conrad M. Miller*

*Pt.*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Caulkner*

11 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Amos Miller

1st, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faulstich

*Em***2** L. Art'y.**Mo.***Conrad Miller*Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1863.*Where born *Munster, Bavaria*Age *43* years; occupation *Latter*When enlisted *Sept. 1*, 1863.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *black*; hair *black*Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *Penn 20* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Command Miller*

*P. 1*, Battery *Heavy*; 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sept 30, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Miller Conrad

P, Co. E, 2 Regt Mo. L. Ar.

✓ Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record 3 |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Deser*

*Conrad W. Miller*

*Q. M.*

Company

*8*

*2*

Regiment of

*Mo. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Conrad Weiser  
 Rank, 1st., Company E, Regiment, 2  
 Arm, Arty., State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

("Died here.")

Date of casualty, \_\_\_\_\_

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,

Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

2d. Regt. of Sick & Wounded at Camden, Ark. admitted  
from Prison Springs to Marks Mills, Ark. May 1, 1864.  
W. L. Nicholson, Asst. Surg. 29 Iowa Vol. int.

(U.S.A. Med. D. Co. Regt. 20, Ark.)

J. M. E. McKee

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Miller, Conrad*

*P 2*

*Me*

*Leit*

*62*

*P 13*

*12 2*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

Confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enrolled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*but from P 13 to be Mr. P. referred to be mentioned in May 1864*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

### ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Miller, Conrad

P 2

No

A. A.

BB

10

7

Captured at Mare Mills, Ark., Apr. 21, 1864; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

Confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled at Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 25, 1865; reported at BB April 17, 1865.

at [REVER.]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Hickler, Conrad

Enclosed is list of not accounted left at Camden N.Y. for Brown George M. Marks Mills

Red River de Lu. Feb. 26, 1895. Reported at Camp Fossil, Md. 188

11. 12. 13. April 17/65 - sent to State May 16/65

Original by *[Signature]*

3696  
Miller, David

Batt'y D.A. 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340649 | 26 |
| 2  | 8340157 | 27 |
| 3  | 8359343 | 28 |
| 4  | 8359455 | 29 |
| 5  | 8359560 | 30 |
| 6  | 8348626 | 31 |
| 7  | 8359679 | 32 |
| 8  | 8359776 | 33 |
| 9  | 8348683 | 34 |
| 10 | 8348839 | 35 |
| 11 | 8348945 | 36 |
| 12 | 8349083 | 37 |
| 13 | 8349248 | 38 |
| 14 | 8349409 | 39 |
| 15 | 8349560 | 40 |
| 16 | 8349713 | 41 |
| 17 | 8349856 | 42 |
| 18 | 8350037 | 43 |
| 19 | 8350420 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Art*, 2d Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks Mo*, *Aug 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *75* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Died Aug 10/65 of Small Pox at*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

11 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lucia Triller

Pr, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quar Jan 10/65

St Louis Smallpox

Book mark:



*m*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David Miller*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Benton  
Buss mo. since September  
8 1864*

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Benton Mo. since Sept.  
8/24.*

Book mark:

*Magar*

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 8, Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Magee*

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Miller

Pvt., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May. & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 20 cts to be deducted for screw driver

Book mark:

Magee

*Mo.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Put*

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May, 1864*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Art*

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In confinement*

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Miller

Art., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Mendenhall

*Mo* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Art*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was formed of 1st Batteries C and D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*  
Copyist



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

Sgt., 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at  
Mistle Street Prison St.  
Louis Mo. awaiting his  
trial before a Gen. Court  
Martial

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries F, G and K to  
form 2d Battery D, per S. O. 266, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Missouri, Sept. 29,  
1863.

Book mark:

*10* 2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Miller*  
*Pvt.*, 1st Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery C to form 2d Battery A, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark : .....

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Battery Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

**Book mark :**

177

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

sergt., 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1868.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : absent without leave

Book mark:

For

*9*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John J. Smith*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

Pvt 1st, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

Pvt

, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Pay due from enlistment

Book mark :

David

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David Miller*

*Art.*, Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Capt Guardian*, Sept 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1863.

Where *Capt Guardian*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paul Bruns*

*German*

Book mark:

*Guardian*  
Copyist.



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Mohl*, 1863.

Where born *Ironton, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 3*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5.6* ft. in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W W Sayre*

Miller, David

P. a. v. No. art.  
Co. Reg.

7 Enclosures 5

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements 1

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 2

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects 3 1/2

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

INVENTORY of the effects of David Miller  
 Company "A" 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Minn. Artillery, who died in the  
 Smaller Bay of General Hospital, Missouri Bay 10 1862

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Caps.....         | Blankets.....      |
| Dress Coats.....  | Knapsacks.....     |
| Overcoats.....    | Canteens.....      |
| Jackets.....      | Haversacks.....    |
| Trowsers.....     | Muskets.....       |
| Shirts.....       | Bayonets.....      |
| Drawers.....      | Cartridge Box..... |
| Boots, pairs..... | Belt.....          |
| Shoes, pairs..... | Money.....         |
| Stockings.....    |                    |

\$31.65

Notes Effects

6 1/3  
 3 1/6  
 1 1/8  
 22 1/6  
 46 1/6  
 26 1/6  
 2 1/6  
 4 1/6  
 3 1/6

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

Charles Miller

Company "A" 2<sup>d</sup> Regt.

who died

at General

Hospital

Missouri Bay 10 1862

February 1865.

Wm. Miller

Small Pox U. S. Army General Hospital,  
St Louis Mo May 10 1863

Commanding Officer, "A" Company,  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment Mo. Artillery

I have to inform you that  
David Miller Pryor of your Company died in this  
Hospital on the 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1863 Cause  
of death "Small Pox"

I enclose his Description Card, with Payroll, Clothing Account, and  
Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully,

Yours, &c.

Stephen W. Hudson

A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

*"S" R 262*

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*David Miller late Private Battery "C"*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of Light Artillery Missouri*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Jan'y 10, 1865-*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remainder portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of injury to ordnance, arms, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territory, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Laundry, &c., must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*David Miller*

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUN 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That David Miller, Private of  
Company, (A) of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Light Artillery  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin, State  
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion,  
Hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Cape Girardeau Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau Mo., on the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut  
Simereel, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years, and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death, died of Small Pox Hospital  
St Louis Mo January 10<sup>th</sup> 1865, of Small Pox.  
The said David Miller was last paid by Paymaster  
Mr H. Scott to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 40 <sup>56</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
25 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack, One Haversack and  
one Canteen,

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of May, 1865.

Stephen W. Stone

Adj. Asst. Surgeon Genl.  
Commanding Company  
In Charge,

to det.

RV

Don't know

Don't know

P



On Board Steamer S. M. Kermeth  
November 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col.

I embarked my Battery last night,  
Btry. I. and the 44<sup>th</sup> Inftry are Embarking at  
present on the same Boat, We had to store all  
our Limbers and Caissons in the Hull of  
Boat, I have two Enlisted Men Private David Miller  
and. Private Louis Rice who are employed  
as Hospital nurses at Benton Bates, I would  
Respectfully request you to have them ordered  
to the Battery, as I am short of Men, They are all  
in good spirits and are anxious to go to the front,  
I am indebted to you for the good lot of  
Horses you send, Best Respects from Lieut Jethro  
Lieut Bell, Conducted himself miserably  
on the way from St. Louis to this place drunk  
until we arrived at this place, if repeated in  
future again I will prefer Charges against him  
by your consent, I am writing you sincere  
answer

I am Col, yours Respectfully  
Wm. H. Harrant  
To Mr Jeff Hunt  
earnestly.



Copy of Mr. [unclear]  
Head Quarters, 2d Mo. Light Artillery.

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1st 1864

COLE, N.

Colonel 2d Mo. Light Artillery.

Requests that Privates David  
H. [unclear] and [unclear] [unclear]  
3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Art., employed as fencers  
in 1st Regt. Cent. Ark. be released  
and sent to their Company now serving  
in Genl. Smith's Div. 16<sup>th</sup> Corps  
at Nashville Tenn.

Wm. D. [unclear] of the 11<sup>th</sup>  
St. Louis. Dec. 1/64  
Respectfully referred to the Medical  
Director Dept of the A. C. This  
man will be released at once and  
sent to rejoin their Company if  
fit for field duty.

By order of  
M. J. [unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Head Qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L. Art  
St Louis Mo Dec. 11. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to  
Comdr. [unclear] 2<sup>d</sup> Mo  
L. Art and attention invited  
to endorsement of Surgeon  
H. E. Woods U.S.A. in charge  
of Benton Bks Post Hospital

By order of Col. A. C. [unclear]  
Comdr. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo L. Art  
[unclear]  
[unclear]



Recd. [unclear] D.O.D. Mo. Dec. 2. 1864

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> - 1861

Capt. F. Emu  
Asst Adjt Genl Dept of the Mo

Sir

I would respectfully  
request, that Privates "David Miller" and  
"Louis Pine" of Battery "A" 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Light Arty.,  
who are employed as Nurses in the West  
Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo, be  
relieved, and sent to their Battery now  
serving in Genl Smith's Div. 16<sup>th</sup> Corps  
at Nashville Tenn.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your obt Servt

B Cole

Col 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L. Arty  
Comdg Regt

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Samuel Miller*  
late of Company (A), 2<sup>d</sup> Artly  
Regiment of *Vt* *Vol* who died  
at *S. Fox Hospital*  
the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1863.

*Cope*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain David Muller Pratt late of  
 Regiment Mo. Vols. Company ( A ), of the 2<sup>d</sup> Art'y  
 was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age  
 \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes

died in \_\_\_\_\_ at Small Port Hospital  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 186 3

Cause of death Small Port

Final Statement Made out.

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Rack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | Specie \$ | Bank \$ | Notes. |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| No.       |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                |            |            |            |          |           |         |        |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Pratt David Muller deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis Mo  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 186 3

A. S. L. J. N. J.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Com-  
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged  
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the  
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Hospital Number 503127

Name Miller D

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Office address of  
or nearest relative.

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 12th Ohio

Admitted Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source Camp Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Life threatening

G H Dec 17

What occasion occurred Hospital

Place of origin or occupation Ultra KS, Mo

David Miller  
Priv & 2. M<sup>o</sup> Ast.  
Jan 10. 63.  
Small pox, St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE TREATMENT OF SMALL POX

AND ALL THE AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN

AND OF THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS

OF THE THROAT AND LUNGS

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

David Miller

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Arty

Name of Company,

"A"

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

May 10 1865-

Place of Death,

Small Pox Hospital War! No. 3

Cause of Death,

Small Pox

J. W. Allen  
a a True Copy

3697  
Miller, David

Batt'y 10, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 8340803      | 2  |
| 2  | 8340190      | 3  |
| 3  | 8359944      | 4  |
| 4  | 8360056      | 5  |
| 5  | 8360171      | 6  |
| 6  | 8360290      | 7  |
| 7  | 8360410      | 8  |
| 8  | 8360531      | 9  |
| 9  | 8360678      | 10 |
| 10 | 8360817      | 11 |
| 11 | 8360941      | 12 |
| 12 | 8361073      | 13 |
| 13 | 8361160      | 14 |
| 14 | 8361237      | 15 |
| 15 | 8361312      | 16 |
| 16 | Mfw-276-1869 | 17 |
| 17 |              | 18 |
| 18 |              | 19 |
| 19 |              | 20 |
| 20 |              | 21 |
| 21 |              | 22 |
| 22 |              | 23 |
| 23 |              | 24 |
| 24 |              | 25 |
| 25 |              | 26 |

Book Mark: Mfw 276-1869

✓  
See also



116 1st. Art. Mo.

David Miller

, Co. 2nd, Reg't 116. 1st. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Mfn 276-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 21, 1870.

A discharge on file  
unsettled.

G. R. Whitcomb

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Miller

Pr, 2d Battery D, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Falls Mo, Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>June</sup>, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>June</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at  
Military Prison Alton Ill.  
Discharge Sent to A. G. Office  
of Mo.

Book mark: A. G. O. Mch 21-70

APR. - 6

8361312

018910

A discharge on file unsettled  
vide. mfn 276-1869-

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

Pr

, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at  
Alton Ill.

Book mark:

Cameron

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harriet Miller

Co., 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In uniform at Action Als

Book mark:

McCune

*M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David Miller*

*M.*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Weeks* *apl*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In confinement  
at Peter's Mills*

Book mark:

*W. L. Smith*  
Copyright

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dec & Feb

1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In uniform  
At action etc

Book mark:

Wm E. E. E.

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Max Miller*

....., 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *62 Co. 1st Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.*  
*at Alton Ill*

Book mark: .....

*Miller*



*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Pos*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Confinement*  
*at Alton Ills.*

Book mark:

*Beach*

*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*David Miller*

*C. B.*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On leave at Alton Mo.*

Book mark:

*Rever*

54

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

Capt., 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Confinement at  
Cotton, Ill.

Book mark:

Beach

*M* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*David Miller*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Confinement -  
Alton Ills.*

Book mark:

*Perminator*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Miller*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Confinement -  
at Alton Ills.*

Book mark:

*Pennington*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David Miller*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Confinement at Alton.*

Book mark:

*Pennington*

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller  
Det, Lt. Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct -, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Confinement  
at Union

\*This organization subsequently became 2d Battery D, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

This Battery was formed of 1st Batteries A, F, G and K, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*David Fuller*

*Capt*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Mo*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 9*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Permit*

Book mark:.....



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Miller

Appears with rank of *Pat* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 30, 1863.*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Cook*

When enlisted *June 19, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

*Comm. Pa. \$ 400*  
Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Stewart*  
Capt.

3698  
Miller, David H

Batt'y I, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 3 4 0 7 4 5

2 8 3 7 3 0 8 7

3 8 3 4 5 9 2 2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*David H. Miller*

*Capt.*, Battery....., 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *St Louis Mo*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When *May 2*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

*Wear Scott*

*Om* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Wm. Miller*  
*1st*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 1st 1863.*

*No more to file*

Book mark:

2 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James C. Miller

Appears with rank of 2d on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June, 1862.

Where born Montgomery Bk.

Age 21 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted near S, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Crawford  
(1239) C. J. G. G.

3699  
Miller, Frank (I)

Batt'y E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X 8361975

8362077

8362184

8362286

8362398

8362503

8362607

8362740

8343713

8344237

8361546

8361657

8361771

8361871

Handwritten note: Miller, Frank (I) when at property held by...

Post No. 66-1567

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Miller I*

*Co*, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Newton Pk. Mo Aug 24*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *743* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due him from the 30 day of April to the 30 day of June.*

Book mark: *Pa 63-66-1867*

*R Johnson*

APR. 4.

8344237

1891\*

By error in the last  
payroll. Clothing  
account last settled  
June 30, 1863, clothing  
account due from  
that date till the day  
of muster out

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pass 66 1867  
and R, & P. 517 763.



Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank S. Miller, I

Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.

219 H. I. Sept. of the Mo.  
Aug. 24/63.

x Corrected Nov. 5/94 Hlag

This battery was consolidated with 1st batteries L and M, to form  
2d Battery E, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Kanseeiz

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Frank Miller I*

*Ort*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harrie*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller 1<sup>st</sup>

P

, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *As prisoner on detached service.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ward*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank the 1<sup>st</sup> Miller

P<sup>12</sup> Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As prisoner on detached service.

Book mark:

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Frank Miller 1st*

*Pvt*....., 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 25th*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *A Prisoner on detached*  
*service*.....

Book mark:.....

*E. M. Bacon*

*2*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Frank Miller*

*Pt*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *As member on detached*  
*service*

Book mark:

*E. N. Bacon*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Wm. K. Miller*

*Col.*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. K. Miller*

*Mr 24 Army no*

*Frank Miller*

*Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mch A*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks: *Det. at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark



112

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller I

No., 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Quincy, 1862.Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged  
Aug 9/62 by order of  
Gen. Tucker  
(Mustered in July 10  
62 at St Louis.

Book mark:

A. H. Miller

11 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frank Miller

1st, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Frank Miller*  
*Plt*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*  
*enlistment to Dec.*  
*31, 1861 by error*  
*in the last pay*  
*roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Frank Miller*

*Pvt*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated Feb 25 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ames*

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller

Sgt.

, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered  
in Nov. 1. 61 at St  
Louis for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Small Hall

Miller Frank

, Co. E , 2 Reg't Mo. S. Art'y.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

2<sup>nd</sup> And Case Record. A.G.O. April 8/89 Ret'd (Wm Brown) May 24/89  
C-11-5-14-89

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION.    |        |                    |     | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|-------|-------|------------------|--------|--------------------|-----|-------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|       |       | No. of<br>Reg't. | State. | Arm of<br>Service. | Co. |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |                  |        |                    |     |             |      | </    |      |       |

...ured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

Printed at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

... he died ..... , 188 ; of .....

led at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Record Book to Aug 10/62. [OVER.]

[OVER.]



3700  
+ Miller, Frank (II)

Batt'y — E., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |                     |
|-----------|---------------------|
| X 8361976 | 8364116             |
| X 8362078 | 8364268             |
| X 8362185 | 83645880            |
| X 8362287 | 8340519             |
| 8362399   |                     |
| 8362504   |                     |
| 8362608   |                     |
| 8382995   |                     |
| 8362684   |                     |
| 8383121   |                     |
| 8362799   |                     |
| 8862885   |                     |
| 8363115   |                     |
| 8363189   | X Cards withdrawn   |
| 8363295   | and filed in        |
| 8363442   | envelope of         |
| 8363542   | Miller, Frank T     |
| 8363706   | where they properly |
| 8363798   | belong.             |
| 8363894   | Nov. 5/94           |
| 8363982   | HCJ                 |

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Miller*

*Priv.*

Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. July 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 8, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *15* <sup>*46*</sup> *100*; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* <sup>*76*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out in compliance with G.O. H. A. A. Miller of the Mo. dated St Louis Mo. June 1, 1865*

Book mark: *over*

*murphy*

APR. 4.

8345880

1891

His term of service ex-  
piring prior to Oct. 1, 1865  
must be out to take effect  
July 8, 1865.

77

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller

Co., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Jan. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Callings

*2d* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Frank Miller*

*Capt.*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*0*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by  
virtue of expiration  
of original term  
of service.*

Book mark:

*Forster*

26 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frank Miller

Co., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrell

*Chas* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frank Miller*

*Capt.*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Answer*

*101* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frank E. Miller*

*Private*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4 - Feb. 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from  
book - Jan. 27, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frank Miller*

*Priv*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Rec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks  
from Corp'l Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> by  
order of Capt. Jackson.*

Book mark: .....

*2 Mo* **2 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

*Frank Miller*

*Capt*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frank Miller*  
*Corps*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*216* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Frank Miller*  
*Capt.* 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent under arrest*

Book mark:

*J. W. Pick*  
Copyright.

218

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin

2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

March 1, 1862. Absent as  
escort to train.

Book mark:

Franklin

*24*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Frank M. ...*

*2d*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frankner*

*M*

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Frank Miller*

*No.*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *77 Nov - 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *transferred from Co. C  
2d Mo. Art'y. old org'n.*

Book mark: .....

*Frank Miller*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Mueller

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 8<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was formed of 1st Batteries E, L and M, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

Faulstich



177 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frank M. M. M.  
Prvt, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries E and L, to form  
2d Battery E, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

*M* **2 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

*Frank Miller*

*Pvt*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Comp.  
M. Light Battery 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
Art'y.*

*Roll for 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y. and  
in which name of piece*

This battery was consolidated with 1st batteries L and M, to form  
2d Battery E, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*Harrie*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Miller II*  
*Ct*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached to Company*  
*M. Light Battery 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Muller*

*Priv.*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Comp E to Comp M  
June 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller 2<sup>d</sup>.

P

, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller 2<sup>d</sup>.

P<sup>vt</sup>, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Frank Miller 2<sup>d</sup>*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. V. Brown*

*W*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Miller 2*

*Cat*

, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled & Mustered  
in Nov. 1. 61 at St  
Louis for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Brown*



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Miller*

*Regt.*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. T. Hubbs*

*11*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Franc Miller*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Miller*

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Stanton Dicks Mo Aug 30*, 1862.

Where born *Cherhausen Prussia*

Age *25* years; occupation *Baker*

When enlisted *July 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *blond*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

*Rem pd #4*  
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J V Peck*  
Capt.

Miller Frank

, Co. ,

2

Reg

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

July 26. 1864  
Frank Miller  
Co. 2. Mo. Arty

11d No. Post of Little Rock  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to  
Capt. Lee Key, with the  
information that as no  
charges have been  
forwarded to Brigadier Gen.  
Wm., no legal charges can  
be against the written ac-  
cused men. They will there-  
fore be released as re-  
quested.

By order of  
C. W. Kittredge  
Col. Comdg Post  
R. H. Warden  
Lt & Post Adj

Communication for the  
Release of Corp's Frank  
Miller - Private Edward  
Brett - Battery E. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
Artillery - from

Col. Kittredge  
Comdg. Post

July 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Headquarters Light Battery E 2nd Arty  
Little Rock Ark. July 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain DeKay  
Provost Marshall  
Captain.

I would most respectfully  
request you to release Corporal Frank Miller and  
Private Decker of my Battery, who have been confined  
7 weeks ago at Little Rock Jail, and charged with at your  
office. I consider their confinement sufficient punishment  
for the crime committed. I have heard that both  
are very sick and I would like to have them  
released.

Hoping Captain that you may grant my  
request I remain

Very respectfully  
Your most obedt servt  
Anthony J. Prosser

2<sup>nd</sup> Light Battery E 2<sup>nd</sup> Arty

July 17. 1864

Frank Miller

E. 2. Mo. Army.

see

Edward Baker

E. 2. Mo. Army

**Restorations.**  
**Dept, of Wash,**

Allen Post Ariz  
Little Rock

Jun 13 1864

Respectfully referred  
to the Command of the Post  
for instructions

W H Osborn  
Capt & Post Ariz

Head Qrs Post of Little Rock  
June 15 1864

Respectfully returned  
with the information  
that changes cannot be  
withdrawn, excepting by  
the order of the Comd'y  
Officer to whom the  
changes were sent.

C W Little  
Col 36th Iowa Inf  
Comd'y Post

June 15 1864  
Frank Miller  
E. L. Mo. Arty



Little

Capt. McKay

General Marshall.

Captain.

I very respectfully  
request you to release Corporal Francis Miller  
and Private William Becker of Light Battery E  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo Arty Tuls and return the Charges required  
against them.

Very respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt.

A. Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. comd'g Co. Battery E.  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo Arty Tuls

Rock Ark June 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

3701  
Miller, Gabriel

Batt'y ~~K.A.~~ 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

3702

Miller, Gerhard

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 1  | 25                  |
| 2  | 27                  |
| 3  | See Miller, Gerhard |
| 4  | 29                  |
| 5  | 30 (1)              |
| 6  | 31                  |
| 7  | 32                  |
| 8  | 33                  |
| 9  | 34                  |
| 10 | 35                  |
| 11 | 36                  |
| 12 | 37                  |
| 13 | 38                  |
| 14 | 39                  |
| 15 | 40                  |
| 16 | 41                  |
| 17 | 42                  |
| 18 | 43                  |
| 19 | 44                  |
| 20 | 45                  |
| 21 | 46                  |
| 22 | 47                  |
| 23 | 48                  |
| 24 | 49                  |
| 25 | 50                  |

Dist Mark: (S) 66-1867

See also

✓ 3703  
Miller, Henry  
Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340919 | 2  |
| 2  | 8340269 | 3  |
| 3  | 8366929 | 4  |
| 4  | 8365032 | 5  |
| 5  | 8367137 | 6  |
| 6  | 8367250 | 7  |
| 7  | 8367357 | 8  |
| 8  | 8367507 | 9  |
| 9  | 8367598 | 10 |
| 10 | 8367689 | 11 |
| 11 | 8367781 | 12 |
| 12 | 8367879 | 13 |
| 13 | 8367979 | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*7th* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*  
*Priv.*, 2d Battery *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bls, Mo, Aug. 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *75* <sup>*16*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *38* - <sup>*92*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

*J. S. Gaylor*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

Co 1, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. Angler

2 | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Texting  
Copyright

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Berry Miller*  
*Pr*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the 1st of Jan*  
*B Red broke. Caution*  
*Anty. to 37 1/2*

Book mark:



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry J. Miller*

*Co.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Int* **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*2d*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*Ed* Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Indebted to the  
U.S. for 1 mosebag  
amtg to \$1.50 etc*

Book mark:

*Hodges*  
Copied.

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Nancy Miller*

*Blksmith*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*  
*Artillery*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. E. Arnold*

*Co* **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Larry Miller*

*Artificer*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(H. E. Ames)*  
(358) *Copy*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
~~2d Batt'y~~ 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Feb 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 24*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged & Re-Enrolled*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

APR.-7.

8366929

018910

L. J. Mc. Carty, West End,  
St. Louis Mo.



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*John*, Battery *Benson*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Miller*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 5,* 1863.Where born *Berlin, Prussia*Age *26* years; occupation *Blacksmith*When enlisted *Sept 24*, 1863.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *green*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75*<sup>100</sup>

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. P. Wise*

Miller Henry

P, Co. ---

2

Reg' Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Deerter arrested  
by Capt Oke.

Oct 24<sup>th</sup>. & committed  
to Waltham Prison

Waltham, Mass.

2<sup>nd</sup> May 1857

HEAD QUARTERS ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL,

Saint Louis, Mo., Oct. 21st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 184

II Capt C. H. Tuttle U.S.  
Police will send an officer to Fort  
No 2 to arrest Henry Miller 2nd Mo  
Artillery and bring him to this office  
(charged with desertion)

Col  
By order of Brig. Genl. R. R. Livingston Comd'g

*[Signature]*

Capt. and Provost Marshal,

St. Louis District.

Capt. C. H. Tuttle  
U.S. Police

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Henry Miller  
Oct 24<sup>th</sup>  
1863  
P. 2. 7th Art

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to.  
Commanding ..... Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order  
of .....

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners  
to the Provost Marshal General.

*Prisoners* received at the *Myrtle Street Hospital* the *24*  
day of *Oct* 1863, from *Prisoner Kolonski*  
Sent forward from *Rio de Janeiro* on the *24* day  
of *Oct* 1863, by order of *C. E. Allen*

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Henry Miller

Prisoner Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Arty Chgd with desertion

*C. E. Allen*  
Left Comdg Prison  
J. D. Kelly clk

Process Marshal's Office  
First District of Missouri  
St. Louis Mo Oct. 13. 63.

Coleman Capt. C. G.  
Proc. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

N. Muller

Recd. H. C. 1st. 1st. 1st.



PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

Car 5-7 & Pine  
St. Louis, October 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

St. Col.

Nelson Leale.

Comd'g 2<sup>nd</sup> Missouri I. L.

I have the honor  
to request of you, that you deliver to the  
Bernard McQuinn, the bearer hereof,  
Henry Miller, a recruit enlisted in your  
Regiment, on or about the 7<sup>th</sup> inst. and as  
yet unassigned to any Company, and learn -  
He is represented to me, to be a deserter  
from the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav., and unless it shall  
appear that he is such, he will be re-  
stored to you without delay.

I am very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
C. S. Coleman,  
Capt & Pro. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo.

3704  
Miller, Henry  
Batt'y ~~1st~~, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musical Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8369055 | ✓ |
| 2  | 8369154 | ✓ |
| 3  | 8369270 | ✓ |
| 4  | 8369382 | ✓ |
| 5  | 8369496 | ✓ |
| 6  | 8369597 | ✓ |
| 7  | 8356642 | ✓ |
| 8  | 8356739 | ✓ |
| 9  | 8356837 | ✓ |
| 10 | 8356953 | ✓ |
| 11 | 8357161 | ✓ |
| 12 | 8357305 | ✓ |
| 13 | 8357417 | ✓ |
| 14 | 8357529 | ✓ |
| 15 | 8357677 | ✓ |
| 16 | 8357822 | ✓ |
| 17 | 8357956 | ✓ |
| 18 | 8358084 | ✓ |
| 19 | 8358199 | ✓ |
| 20 | 8358304 | ✓ |
| 21 |         |   |
| 22 |         |   |
| 23 |         |   |
| 24 |         |   |
| 25 |         |   |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, 2d Battery C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sutters account \$6.

Retained one Reming  
ton Revolving Pistol  
at \$ 8.

(Age 18 years)

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

(1865)

Original

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Miller  
Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1000, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was formed of 2d Batteries H and I, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Heenan Miller*

*Col.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Th*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Amos Miller*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*1st*

, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Attached on duty as  
trailer at the office of  
Judge Advocate at Kansas  
City, Mo. Since April 1, 1863*

Book mark :

*Wm*

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*Pvt*

2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jun & Feb*, 186*1*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Bradshaw*



*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*Pvt*

, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 186*4*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Bradshaw.*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Ramsey*  
Copied.

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*  
*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*M.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*M.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Harry Muller*

*Ramsey* 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich. V. Cpl.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp'l.*

Book mark:

*Ramsey*  
Copyist.

*M* **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Miller*

*Miller*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 0 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* <sup>100</sup> for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* <sup>100</sup> for *0*

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. F. X*  
Copyist.

*John* **2 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

*John Miller*

*Miller*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Miller*  
Copyist.

31 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James H. Miller*

*James*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John Miller*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted April 21st 1863  
Dec 20/1863*

*(Enrolled and  
mustered in Dec  
1862 at St Louis,  
Mo. for 3 yrs.)*

This Battery was formed of 2d Batteries H and I, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Mueller*  
Mus, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~Not done on any~~

~~subsequent roll of 2d~~

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery to form 2d Battery  
C Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Mueller*  
*Mus.*, 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*R. S. Richardson*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heung Müller

Mrs.

2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Richardson

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mueller

Mus 2<sup>d</sup>, Batt'y 26, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

77

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller  
Missouri 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Recharter

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. M. M.*  
*M. M. M.* 2d Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *10- Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Rechnater*

3705

Miller, Henry

Batt'y K. S., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |
|----|-------------------|
| 1  | 26                |
| 2  | 27                |
| 3  | See Miller, Henry |
| 4  | 28                |
| 5  | 29                |
| 6  | 30                |
| 7  | 31                |
| 8  | 32                |
| 9  | 33                |
| 10 | 34                |
| 11 | 35                |
| 12 | 36                |
| 13 | 37                |
| 14 | 38                |
| 15 | 39                |
| 16 | 40                |
| 17 | 41                |
| 18 | 42                |
| 19 | 43                |
| 20 | 44                |
| 21 | 45                |
| 22 | 46                |
| 23 | 47                |
| 24 | 48                |
| 25 | 49                |

Book Mark:

Page 66. 1867

See also

3706  
Miller, Henry C.

Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340746 | 26 |
| 2  | 8359727 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James C. ...*

*...*, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 <sup>7</sup>.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ <sup>100</sup> for

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>100</sup> for

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks : *...*  
*...* 30 1/3

*No M.C. Roll on file*

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*A. C. McGinnis*  
Appears with rank of *2d* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*August 11th, June 1, 1865.*

Where born *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 8*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2 1/2* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Miller Henry C

, Co.

D

2

Reg

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

245-  
"D" R69  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry C Miller

Pri of Company H

2 Regiment of Mo Arty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 30/86

Ingr S. S. referred  
2nd Ambulance - Sep 30/63

COMPALED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
DATE

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry C Miller  
 Rank: Private Company: 15 Regiment: 2  
 Arm: Arty State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Went to  
Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Rec Sold  
Vol 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg 3

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Martin

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

May 30 / 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Camp Garden Mo

REMARKS.

B. J. Ottenger  
 Clerk.

3707  
Miller, Isaac P

Batt'y A, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340158 | 25 |
| 2  | 8340755 | 27 |
| 3  | 8359680 | 28 |
| 4  | 8359777 | 29 |
| 5  | 8348840 | 30 |
| 6  | 8348946 | 31 |
| 7  | 8349084 | 32 |
| 8  | 8349249 | 33 |
| 9  | 8349410 | 34 |
| 10 | 8349561 | 35 |
| 11 | 8349714 | 36 |
| 12 | 8349857 | 37 |
| 13 | 8349995 | 38 |
| 14 | 8350115 | 39 |
| 15 | 8350242 | 40 |
| 16 | 8350350 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James B. Miller*  
*Private*, 2d Battery *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bk's Mo* *Aug 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *3* <sup>*43*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* <sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Isaac B. Miller

Plt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty - Telegraph Office.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



71

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac E. Miller

Co., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lies in Quarters

Book mark:

*34*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Isaac B. Fisher*

*Plt*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On duty duty as  
Teamster*

Book mark:

*W*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Isaac B. Miller*

*Co.*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*House*

*No.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Franklin*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

No. | **2** L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac B. Miller  
Plt, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Isaac B. Miller*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *13 dts to be deducted  
for wages*

Book mark:

*Mayes*

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Isaac B. Miller*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Merchant*

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Isaac B. Miller*

....., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Merchant*



16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac B. Miller

Rt., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Am & Geo., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Merchant

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Isaac B. Miller*

*Det*

, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was formed of 1st Batteries C and D Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*S. Merchant*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has received  
advance money*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery C to form 2d Battery A, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Discharged

Book mark :

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Francis B. Miller*

*Co.*, Battery *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo., Sept 11, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1863.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Brandy & Premium*  
*not paid*

Book mark:

77 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John C. Higgins

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

12 Decr 1863, 1863.

Where born Bellevue Co. Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Jan 26, 1863.

Where enlisted Capt. T. H. Higgins

For what period enlisted 7 years.

Eyes hazel; hair red

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 26, 1863.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. C. Higgins

Miller Isaac B

P, Co. A 2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 1              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 1  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Private notes City  
of New York  
June 1860

---

Map Hall details  
Private notes of  
the Telegraph office

A

Walter

---

I god knows when



Office Chief of Art'y  
Harrisonville June 1875.

Sergeant Wice  
Grand Battery 1st Mo Lt Art

You will detail  
Private Miller, of your company  
as permanent orderly at the Telegraph  
Office

John W Rabb  
Maj 2d Mo Lt Art  
and Chief of Art'y

H. C. C. Pitt 2nd St. City.  
Penton Farmack No. 214.

Miller Pass.

L.

16<sup>th</sup> Ind<sup>y</sup> Battalion 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Hendon Barracks Ind.  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No 23

III

Contract +  
Private Miller Battery  
4<sup>th</sup> Ind<sup>y</sup> Lt Art. is  
hereby relieved from further  
duty with his company  
and will report without  
delay to these 16<sup>th</sup> Ind<sup>y</sup> for  
assignment to duty.

By Order of  
John A. Hall  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>g</sup> Battalion

W. Davis  
Lieut 4<sup>th</sup> Ind<sup>y</sup>

Comd<sup>g</sup> Off.  
Batt 4<sup>th</sup> Ind<sup>y</sup> Lt Art.

3708

✓ Miller, Jacob

Batt'y — B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8342340 | 26 |
| 2  | 8341998 | 27 |
| 3  | 8341989 | 28 |
| 4  | 8352554 | 29 |
| 5  | 8352889 | 30 |
| 6  | 8352824 | 31 |
| 7  | 8352952 | 32 |
| 8  | 8353078 | 33 |
| 9  | 8353222 | 34 |
| 10 | 8353426 | 35 |
| 11 | 8353557 | 36 |
| 12 | 8353689 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James H. Higgins*  
.....  
*Q. 1*, 3d Battery *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*H. Higgins*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *May*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* <sup>*24*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *7* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See further \$3*

*To be charged for Gro's store*  
*last \$5.00* *Age 33*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Higgins*

*J. H. Smith*      **2 L. Art'y.**      **Mo.**

*John Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*2nd*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *September 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent on "Det. Service"*  
*to be charged for "Det. Service"*  
*last 10 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Jacob S. Smith*

*Privt*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* *100* for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* *100* for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* *100*

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

*26*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Miller*

*Engineer*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May Term*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be charged for*  
*Ordn. St. Cost \$5028*

Book mark:

*M. Clark*



*M.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*James McLean*  
*Private*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 7 & 12*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *to be charged for*  
*Ordn. & lost 50.00*

Book mark:

*Mc*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James H. ...*

*Engel*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. C. ...*

16

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James C. ...*

*Regt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 5/15 - a d. - pay.*

*+ 120 - to ...*

Book mark:

*to ...*

*71*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Miller*

*Capt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st to 30th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Notes - 2 adv. pay  
of 25 hours by*

Book mark:

*700*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Frank Miller*

*Engl.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$100 advance*

*Pay \$20 twenty*

Book mark:

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 13, 1864.*Where born *St. Louis Mo.*Age *43* years; occupation *musician*When enlisted *June 23, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *black*; hair *black*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *June 23, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Substitute for James P.**Harris, 5th Co. 12th Ind. Inf. Mo.**87320 assigned pay, Dec 1864.*

Book mark:

Mo. | 1st La. | Mo.

Frank Miller

Appears with rank of 1st Lt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. A. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. July 13, 1864.

Where born Greensboro, N. C.

Age 33 years; occupation musician

When enlisted June 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in June 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 15 100; due \$ 15 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to service at St Louis, Mo.

He is a private in the 2nd La. Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *June 22*, 186*4*.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *32* years; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *June 22*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *June 22*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *substituted paymaster*

*St Louis Mo*

Book mark:



Miller Jacob

P. B., Co.

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

✓ Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

*Jacob Miller* desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am  
*Twenty three* years and *2* months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

WITNES:  
*Eugene McLean* *Jacob Miller*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Jacob Miller*  
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

As Substitute for

On the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

By

*Lieut Eugene McLean*  
*2d Regt Mo Arty vol*

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of \_\_\_\_\_

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*  
I, *Georg Mihov* born in the State  
of *Germany*, aged *23* years, and by  
occupation a *Musician*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
Esq., of *St. Louis Mo.*

County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and

delivered to me, on the *28* day of *June*, 186*4*

and having thus agreed with said *James R. Harris*, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *23* day of *June*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
this *23* day of *June*, 186*4*

BEFORE *C. Coleman*  
*Capt. Provost Marshal*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute

agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober

when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James R. Harris*

liable to be drafted in *the 5th Ward City of St. Louis*

according to *the* Regulations, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5*

inches high.

*C. Coleman*  
Capt. Provost Marshal.

*A. McDonald*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*  
Surgeon of Board.

*Mustered in the Service of the United States in Camp B. 20 Mo. City on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day  
June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.*

*Approved  
Charles Coleman  
Capt. Provost Marshal*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Miller desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
thirty two years and        months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the        day of       

WITNESS:  
Eugene O'Hearn Jacob Miller

2 A. R.

No.       

Jacob Miller  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Genl R. Harris  
On the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1864.

By

Lieut Eugene O'Hearn  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo Arty vol

Board of Enrollment.

1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*  
*James P. Miller*  
*Germany*

*St. Louis Mo*

born in the State of *Germany* aged *38* years, and by occupation a *Musician*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *James P. Harris* Esq., of *St. Louis Mo*

*County of St. Louis State of Missouri 5th Ward, 2nd Subd. District*  
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *23rd* day of *June*, 1864

and having thus agreed with said *James P. Harris*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *23* day of *June*

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *23* day of *June* 1864

BEFORE *C. D. Coleman*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal*  
*St. Louis Mo*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James P. Harris* liable to be drafted in *the 5th Ward City of St. Louis Mo under act passed March 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *5* inches high.

*C. D. Coleman*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal*  
*St. Louis Mo*

*A. McDonald*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Julian P. Bates*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. of \_\_\_\_\_

*mustered in the service of the United States in comp. Co, 23rd. mo. at St. Louis Mo 23rd day June 1864*

*Co. Coleman*  
*Co. D. Coleman*

*affirmed*  
*James P. Harris*  
*St. Louis Mo*



X 3709  
Miller, Jacob

Batt'y K, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8375587 | ■ |
| 2  | 8375812 | ■ |
| 3  | 8375955 | ■ |
| 4  | 8376135 | ■ |
| 5  | 8376313 | ■ |
| 6  | 8376455 | ■ |
| 7  |         | ■ |
| 8  |         | ■ |
| 9  |         | ■ |
| 10 |         | ■ |
| 11 |         | ■ |
| 12 |         | ■ |
| 13 |         | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |
| 26 |         | ■ |
| 27 |         | ■ |
| 28 |         | ■ |
| 29 |         | ■ |
| 30 |         | ■ |

✓ Not Mark:

✓ See also

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Jacob M. Miller*

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest at St.*

*Louis, Mo.*

*Not taken up  
on M. Roll of Co. D  
2d. Batt'y*

This battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries A, F and G to form 2d Battery D Sept. 29, 1863

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Miller*  
Private, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest at  
military prison, St. Louis  
& paroled and  
mustered in Dec.  
1862 at St. Louis,  
Mo. for the War*

Book mark:



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Mueller

Pvt

, 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March to April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at military  
Prison since Jan'y 24 '63. By  
order of Maj. Hoban

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark;

David

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Miller  
1st, Batt'y 1st, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at  
Military Prison since  
Jan. 24th, 1863 by  
order of Major D. Urban.

Book mark:

111. 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Jacob X. [unclear]

1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at  
Military Prison, by  
order of Major Urban.

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mueller Jacob  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 2 Reg't Mo. La

1 Inclosures.

|                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                  | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....             | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....   | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....              | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....          | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....     | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <u>1</u> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Miller  
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do declare, That I am Twenty eight years and — months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
 The 18th day of December 1862

Witness:

Delaney

Jacob Miller

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob Mueller  
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
December 18th 1862  
 By Alvin Fr. Hinrichs  
Sevent Regiment of Artillery  
Me Vol

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

four Dollars premium & twenty  
five Dollars bounty paid Dec 19/62

APPROVED AND FORWARDED  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF  
 I HAVE HEREBY SET MY HAND AND SEAL  
 OF THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR  
 AT WASHINGTON  
 THIS \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Davis W. Chick  
capt 13th W & Inftry  
Mustering & Disbursing  
Officer

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

I.

said

of \_\_\_\_\_

GIVEN at  
 The \_\_\_\_\_

day of

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

1. Jacob Miller

in the State of

Baden

and by occupation a

La borer

**volunteered this**

lighteen the

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Miller* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1826

day of *December* 1862

**BEFORE**

Martin W. Goddard

Notary Public, [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

tion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
 performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seemann M.D.

### EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer: *Jacob Miller*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

second Regiment of Mo. State Volunteers.  
 Dr. H. is now Recruiting

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1962

## RECRUITING OFFICER

1 3710  
Miller, James

Batt'y D, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8341694 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

J Book Mark:

J See also



M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lawrence Miller

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mch 18, 1864.

Where born Milwaukee Wis

Age 24 years; occupation Bratman

When enlisted Mch 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch 18, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieutenant Res 2nd Cong

Dist 4th Sub Dist 1st Ward Mo  
over

Book mark:

LH Miller

APR. 4.

8341694

1891\*

Name not taken up in  
Roll of 1891.

+ 3711  
Miller, John

Batt'y E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 836 1973 | 25 |
| 2  | 836 2079 | 27 |
| 3  | 836 2186 | 28 |
| 4  | 836 2288 | 29 |
| 5  | 836 2400 | 30 |
| 6  | 836 2505 | 31 |
| 7  | 836 2809 | 32 |
| 8  | 836 2685 | 33 |
| 9  | 836 3006 | 34 |
| 10 | 836 2886 | 35 |
| 11 | 836 3116 | 36 |
| 12 | 836 3233 | 37 |
| 13 | 836 3412 | 38 |
| 14 | 834 3512 | 39 |
| 15 | 834 3521 | 40 |
| 16 | 836 4030 | 41 |
| 17 | 834 3655 | 42 |
| 18 | 836 4265 | 43 |
| 19 | 834 5870 | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Priv., Batt'y 8, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Genl. Draft Bonds June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *in kind*; drawn since *in kind*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Marks Mills  
Ark April 25, 1864. Paroled at New  
Orleans La. Feb 26, 1865 arrived  
over

Book mark:

Murphy

APR. 4.

8345870

1681\*

at St Louis Mo. March 18  
1865 Confined at Tyler Texas  
Partial Descriptive Lists re-  
ceived from Samuel Beck  
A.D.G. Washington D.C.  
June 10, 1865 No. 100 of  
Clothing given have re-  
ceived Bounty as set of  
posts to their respective  
Names as per their one  
affidavit & entitled to Three  
Months extra Pay as per  
Telegraphic instructions  
War Dept (May 30, 1865)  
Mustered out in compliance  
with Genl Order No 77  
War Dept R. G. O. April 28  
1865.  
Mustered out to take effect  
June 14, 1865.

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Miller

2d, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Disch. under provis-  
ions of G.O. 77, War Dept.  
A.G.O., April 28, 1865.  
(Age 34)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Callings

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Priv*

, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May + June*, 1865.

Station *Camp Parole Benton Bks Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent for muster out.*

Book mark :

*Floyd*

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Exchanged his  
overse Capt. Smith at  
or near Fort  
Chickadee. Sent  
25-1864. Moved at  
New Orleans, La. Feb  
25-1865. My declared  
Exchanged (over)

Book mark:



APF - 7.

8364030

018810

per G.O. - to 23 b.S.  
Char Sept Discharged  
under provisions  
of G.O. - to 77 b.S.  
from Char Sept.  
Dated April 28 1865.

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John M. ...*

*...*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*Printed Name*

of the organization named above

for *March*, 186*5*.

Station *Pontiac Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*affirmed*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John M. Miller  
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
( Sanitary Division )  
of the organization named above

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Station Pender, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid in compliance  
with instructions Rec'd from  
Com Genl of Prisoners

Book mark:

*OK*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Miller*

*Cot*

, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
since April 25 1864.  
Cattle at Marks Mill  
Saline Collier*

*M.P. for 29 June 65, not  
on which name appears.*

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*

116 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Miller

      , 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Absent on special  
duty escort to train  
      

Book mark:       

T. A. Miller

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

+

*John Hunter*

*1st*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. and M.*

*III*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Miller*

*2d*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *November*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred from Co. C  
2d Mo. Art'y, old reg't.*

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

11

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*2d*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11th Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in the*

*service by special order 219*

*Department of the Missouri*

Book mark:

*Fauquier*



*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was consolidated with 1st batteries L and M, to form  
2d Battery E, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

*Harrie*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*1st*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harris*

92

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

P

1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. F. Apl. 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

711

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

31

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Capt

1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. B. Co.

71

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*

1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. W. Bann*

*2* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Miller*  
Copied.

111 122 L Ave 1110

John Miller

104, Co. E, 2 Reg't 110 Ave

Appears on

### Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 26. 62  
at St Louis Mo  
Mustered in July 10. 62  
at St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs

Book mark:

A. Hubbs



(John)  
Miller George

, Co. E, 2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

65

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Pvt. John Muller

Co "E" 2nd Mo Arty

Captured at Frank

Mill Ark April 25/64

Paroled South of

Red River Feb 25/65

Reported at 1st Mo

Artillery

This paper was found in the files of the present  
Adjutant General's Office with the record of  
this Chief Quartermaster's Office of Missouri.

# War Department,

## Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of John Miller, a 1st in Company C, 2nd Regiment 11th Cal. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

### NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

John Miller, a 1st in Company C, 2nd Regiment of 11th Cal. Volunteers, is 26 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862, at the town of St. Louis in the State of Missouri by Capt. Menche, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1862, at the town of St. Louis in the State of Missouri by Lieut. Rice, to serve for the period of 3 years, or "during the war."

### ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of June & July 1862 that he was last paid by Paymaster James Cleveland on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862.

### ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

### REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll for June & July 1862, he is reported "Missing in Action since April 25/64." But the "Make this man to look" (as the roll is called) his name does not appear.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col. W. B. Henderson, Adj. Gen.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.    | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|----------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|          |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Lee John |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
| Miller G | P     | 2             | Mo     | Baty            | E   | ORR                        |      |       |      |       |

Captured at Marks Mills Apl 28, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Paroled at Red River Ldg Feb 26, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Supposed to have been sent to New Orleans. Defunct Exchange April 1865  
Sept. 1863. date not given - sent to State Prison 1865  
G.O. 37. Dept. Gulf.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

# INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

## ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Miller L.

P

2

Me

Lat

8

AA

12

2

aptured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

ained at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

mitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

here he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

ked at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

sent for AA & Co. of State. to be treated out May 16/65

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

leaves. Mar. 21/65 \$ 22.54  
" Apr 22/65 \$ 18.64

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copied by

## No. \_\_\_\_\_

△

| NAME                   | RANK           | ORGANIZATION. |                |                 |                | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |              |               |      |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|------|-------|
|                        |                | No. of Reg't  | State.         | Arm of Service. | Co.            | Records of—                | Vol.         | Page.         | Vol. | Page. |
| Miller John            |                |               |                |                 |                | RRB                        | 9            | 5641          | 62   |       |
| <del>Miller John</del> | <del>P 2</del> | <del>Mo</del> | <del>Art</del> | <del>E</del>    | <del>B B</del> |                            | <del>9</del> | <del>45</del> |      |       |

Captured at Marks Mills apl 25, 186 y confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 11 P.M. Feb 26 186, of Heart March 16 1865

where he died Mount R.R. Feb 25, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 5, 1865  
Paroled at Mount R.R. Feb 25, 1865 EF March 16, 1865 EF

Paroled at Northville, Mich. 1965, April 21 1965 to State May 16 1965 A. J. B. S. R.

name of. Crossed out

Copied by Y. D. V.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

*Mills John*

*P 2*

*Ind.*

*Sgt*

*N.B.*

*12 90*

Entered at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

Entered at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Sent from N.B. to Regt May 3/65.*

[OVER.]



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

### ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Miller, J. J.*  
 Captured at *Brick Mills, Ark. April 20*, 1864; brought from  
 confined at Richmond, Va.,  
 Admitted to Hospital at  
 Where he died  
 Paroled at *Wm. R. R. Depot Oct 20*, 1865; reported at *Wm. R. R. Depot*, 1865.  
*He was shot in the back and the Regt. was after.*

[OVER.]

✓ 3712  
Miller, John

Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Quat Sergh | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340309 | 26 |
| 2  | 8366917 | 27 |
| 3  | 8367021 | 28 |
| 4  | 8367124 | 29 |
| 5  | 8367237 | 30 |
| 6  | 8367344 | 31 |
| 7  | 8367458 | 32 |
| 8  | 8367628 | 33 |
| 9  | 8346472 | 34 |
| 10 | 8346489 | 35 |
| 11 | 8368055 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

1st, 2d Battery, 1st, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co., Mo, Aug 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

*Never Settled*  
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 31 93

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 00; due \$ 160 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reported from Memphis,*  
*Tenn. Oct 7, 1864*

Book mark:

*D. Taylor*

*2nd* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John J. ...*

*Battery*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept 5*, 186*4*

**Deserted:**

When *Sept 5*, 186*4*

Where *Wilmington, Del.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*25*

*1st* 2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Buchanan*  
*Capt.*, Battery *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Nov - 21*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *Nov - 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Wilmington, Del.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

220

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Wilson*

*Dismissed* Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed at  
Hempstead, New York  
64.*

Book mark:

*M* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John Miller*  
*Miller*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. + Oct. 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due as 2nd  
Sergeant until Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>  
when reduced to  
the ranks and ap-  
pointed Co. Blacksmith.*

Book mark:

*George*  
Coppard

*Mr* **2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Robert Miller*

*2nd Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July + Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hedges*  
Copied.



*M* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Miller*

*2nd Lt.*; 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rodgers*  
Copy

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*

*L. M. 1st* 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. B. L. Miller*

*21*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Miller*

*Quar. Sgt.* 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. E. Arnold*  
Copyright.

*7* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*Lucas* Sgt, 2d Batt'y *Co*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Lies in the Regt.*  
*(over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

APR.-7.

8366917

018910

*Hospt. St. Louis Mo.*

*M* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John Miller*

*Bernie*, Battery *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Oct 28*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 27*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Last served at Fort*  
*in 2nd Mo. Art. Res. Jan 20*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

3713

✓ Miller, John

Batt'y G, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8341001 | 26 |
| 2  | 8341009 | 27 |
| 3  | 8340518 | 28 |
| 4  | 8367015 | 29 |
| 5  | 8345022 | 30 |
| 6  | 8345034 | 31 |
| 7  | 8346044 | 32 |
| 8  | 8368041 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Priv., 2d Battery, 1st, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., Aug. 22 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to by due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

*never settled*  
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 1 95

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 240 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted from St Louis,*  
*Mo. Dec. 27th 1863*

Book mark:

B Taylor  
Clerk



*No*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Miller*  
Cor., Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**  
*Art No 3*  
dated *St Louis Mo Aug 9*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec 27*, 186*3*.

Where *At No 2, St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** *Rec'd Command Pay*  
*713.00*

**Book mark:** .....

*When Sent*

*No*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*Cox*

Battery *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *St Louis Mo June 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 27*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wear Scott*

*Mo*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*  
*Cot*, Battery *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

*Fort No 3*

dated *St Louis Mo Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *December 27*, 186 *3*

Where *Fort No 2 St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Paid \$13.00*  
*advance pay*

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*Pri*, 2d Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for ..... *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Dec 21*, 186 .

Where ..... *St Louis*

Period ..... *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... *Dec 21*, 186 .

Where ..... *St Louis*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks : *Dissected from book*  
*(over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

*N. E. Amos*

APR-7.

8367015

AL891\*

No. 2, St. Louis Mo.  
Dec 27/63

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Quincy Mo Aug 30*, 1862.

Where born

*Hennrichs Lugenburg*

Age *34* years; occupation

*Laborer*

When enlisted

*June 26* 1862.

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*3* years.

Eyes

*Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion

*dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in

....., 1862.

Where mustered in

*Quincy Mo*

Bounty paid \$

*25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J W Peck*

*J. H.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*James D. Miller*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June*, 1863.

Where born *Kraussville Germany*

Age *21* years; occupation *Stone mason*

When enlisted *Nov 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Red*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Dec 21*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *for long & at the Sub. at St Louis*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Went to the front*

*at Fort Liberty*

Book mark:

*2* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John S. Smith*  
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 21*, 186 *3*.

Where born *Bronswick Germany*

Age *35* years; occupation *Stone Cutter*

When enlisted *Aug 21*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Red*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug 21*, 186 *3*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty 3000*

*-miser # 200*

Book mark:



Miller John  
P. Co. 9, 2 Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

✓  
Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | ✓ Resignations       |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*John Miller*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *White* years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis mo*  
The *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *December 1863*

Witness:

*William Sharpburg*  
*John Miller*

*2 art*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Miller*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis mo*

*December 21<sup>st</sup>* 1863

By *Levin E. Heen*

*2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo art*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; that the

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis mo*

*John Miller*

born in *Braunschweig*

in the State of *Germany*

aged *thirty five* years,

and by occupation a *stone cutter*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty first*

day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Miller* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*

this *21st* day of *Decr* 1863,

BEFORE

*John Miller*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. D. Stora*

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*Board of Enrollment 2nd Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *red* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

*E. H. Can* 1st Lieut

2nd Regiment of *mo art* Volunteers,

*John Miller* RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Capt + Dr. Mar 2nd Dist Mo*

*Instructed in the service of the United States in the 2nd Regt mo art on the 21st day of December 1863*

*Approved*  
*John Miller*  
*Cert. H. Can 1st Lieut*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*I, John Miller*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *thirteen* years and *months* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis mo*  
The *21* day of *December* 1863

Witness:

*William Schaypenburg John x Miller*  
*Wm*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Miller*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis mo*  
*December 21<sup>st</sup>* 1863  
By *Lin. E. Heuer*  
*2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Art*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .  
*\$75<sup>00</sup> Bo. Am. & Pay, paid Dec. 23<sup>d</sup> 1863*

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis mo*

I, *John Miller*

born in *Braunschweig*  
aged *thirty five* years,

in the State of *Germany*  
and by occupation a *steam boiler*  
volunteered this *twenty first*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *December* 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Miller* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis mo*  
this *21st* day of *December* 1863, *John T. Miller*  
BEFORE *W. Marmon* *marshal*

*Capt. & Prov. Marshal*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. D. Moore*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
Board of Surgeons & Assistants

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Miller*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *Red* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches  
high.

*E. Alcorn* *St. Louis*

*2nd* Regiment of *Mo Art* Volunteers,  
*W. Marmon* RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Capt. & Prov. Marshal*

*Must be in the service of the United States in the 21st Regt mo Art on the 21st day of December 1863*

*Approved*  
*W. Marmon*  
*Capt. & Prov. Marshal*

## MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Crocodile, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in the first."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and, in case of dispute, to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Surgeon to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be underlined upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army. Only one of these papers is required for each recruit to be forwarded by the Recruiting Officer with the copy of the enlistment paper to the Superintendent, and by him forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office."

## EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

*John Miller*  
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

In the *2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Art*

By  
*Capt Wm Jackson*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Art*

Recruiting Officer.



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Miller, age 34, occupation Engineer  
 born in France, presented by Capt. Wm Jackson

1. Have you ever been sick? no  
 When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? none
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? don't drink Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes vaccinated

Head good  
 Ears good  
 Face good  
 Eyes and Appendages good  
 Nose good  
 Organs of Mastication and Voice good  
 Neck good  
 Chest good  
 Abdomen good  
 Genital and Urinary Organs good  
 Vertebral Column good  
 Superior Extremities good  
 Inferior Extremities good

## REMARKS.

able-bodied & approved

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

RENDEZVOUS: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm Jackson  
Oct, 1878 Inspecting Surgeon. U. S. A.

3714  
Miller, John

Batt'y I.C., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8340748 | 26 |
| 2  | 8373031 | 27 |
| 3  | 8345948 | 28 |
| 4  | 8342697 | 29 |
| 5  | 8373126 | 30 |
| 6  | 8342797 | 31 |
| 7  | 8356639 | 32 |
| 8  | 8356736 | 33 |
| 9  | 8356834 | 34 |
| 10 | 8356950 | 35 |
| 11 | 8357160 | 36 |
| 12 | 8343054 | 37 |
| 13 | 8357304 | 38 |
| 14 | 8343157 | 39 |
| 15 | 8357418 | 40 |
| 16 | 8357528 | 41 |
| 17 | 8357626 | 42 |
| 18 | 8357765 | 43 |
| 19 | 8357903 | 44 |
| 20 | 8358138 | 45 |
| 21 | 8358155 | 46 |
| 22 | 8358263 | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*J. Lee Miller*  
Corp., 2d Battery C., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 20, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*  
*March 15/65.*

*\* corrected Feb. 1, 95. L. G. S.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Anderson*  
(361) *Captain*

111 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Miller  
Corp., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.  
March 10/65-

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

*M* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Ernest Miller*

*Corp*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement  
at St Louis June  
3/65. Prognost. to Corp  
Rich 10/65-*

Book mark:

*J. Underwood*  
Copied

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement  
at S. Louis Mo since  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> '65 Promoted to  
Cape March 10/65

Book mark:

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Cope*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Promoted from  
Private to Cope on the  
10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865*

Book mark:

*1.1* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Miller*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John Miller*  
*Priv*

, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Bradshaw*

111 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sgt. [unclear]

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

[Signature]  
Captain



7th 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp Grover Hannsburg Mo

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Absent

M.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Det. to Haverburg,  
Mo. since June 5/64.

Book mark:

Ramsey

460 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Camp near Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

*M.* **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Sgt. P. Miller*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June 1*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Attached to Warrens-*  
*burg since June 5/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Ramsey*

*Mi.* **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Sgt. Miller*

*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. A. Sear*  
Copyist.

3. 2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*March 1863*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Miller*

*2* L. Art'y.

*Mo.*

*2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was formed of 2d Batteries II and I, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:



716 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug, 1863

Station

Fort C. G. Girardeau, Mo

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talburt

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached with a detachment  
of 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y to Cape Girardeau  
since June 8/63.*

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery H to form 2d Battery C September 23, 1863.

Book mark :

(248)

*Chas R. Miller*  
Comptroller

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

U. S. M. S.

M, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Aug 31, 1863.

Station St. Charles, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ch*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Det*, Battery *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *St Louis Mo July 11*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *June 14*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Campbell*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 16, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Det. 1st Reg't of 2nd Mo.  
arty. Reg't of Cape Girardeau  
since June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
(Enrolled & Mustered in  
May 16, 63 at St Louis  
Mo for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *vt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., June, 1863.*

Where born *New York New York*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *May 18*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft, 9 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

*Premium*  
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Miller, John

, Co.

2

Reg't

Mr. S. Arty

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Miller desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty-one years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.  
The 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863

Witness:

M. W. O'Leary John Miller

No. —

John Miller  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
May Eighteenth 1863,  
By St. Fred. Henrichs  
Second Regiment of Arty.  
Mr. Voll

— enlistment; last served in Company ( — )  
— Reg't of —  
Discharged — 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am the  
said — ; that the  
of — years of age; and I  
is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at —  
The — day of —

Witness:





# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *John Miller* age, *Twenty* (occupation), *farmer*  
born in *New York* presented by *Lieut Fred. Henricks*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *do*

Face. *do*

Eyes and appendages. *do*

Nose. *do*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *do*

Neck. *do*

Chest. *do*

Abdomen. *do*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*

Vertebral Column. *do*

Superior Extremities. *do*

Inferior Extremities. *do*

## REMARKS.

*Well bodied Young*  
*officer*

Date, *May 18<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
Place, *St Louis Mo.*

*Abner Hopton M.D.*  
*act cph* Inspecting Surgeon. *U.S.A.*

3715

Miller, John

Batt'y ~~K.V.~~ 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Deck Mark:

See also 66-1867

See also

3716

Miller, John Henry

Batt'y & 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 1  | 25                    |
| 2  | 27                    |
| 3  | See Miller John Henry |
| 4  | 28                    |
| 5  | 29                    |
| 6  | 31                    |
| 7  | 32                    |
| 8  | 33                    |
| 9  | 34                    |
| 10 | 35                    |
| 11 | 36                    |
| 12 | 37                    |
| 13 | 38                    |
| 14 | 39                    |
| 15 | 40                    |
| 16 | 41                    |
| 17 | 42                    |
| 18 | 43                    |
| 19 | 44                    |
| 20 | 45                    |
| 21 | 46                    |
| 22 | 47                    |
| 23 | 48                    |
| 24 | 49                    |
| 25 | 50                    |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3717  
Miller, John R.  
Batt'y *Co.*, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8376868 | 26 |
| 2  | 8377019 | 27 |
| 3  | 8377172 | 28 |
| 4  | 8377326 | 29 |
| 5  | 8377470 | 30 |
| 6  | 8377614 | 31 |
| 7  | 8377748 | 32 |
| 8  | 8377888 | 33 |
| 9  | 8378013 | 34 |
| 10 | 8378137 | 35 |
| 11 | 8378255 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John R. Miller*  
2d Battery *16*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 29 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 29 1865*

Last paid to

*Dec 3 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *23<sup>83</sup>* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24<sup>41</sup>* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140<sup>00</sup>* *100*; due \$ *160<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 29*

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

*III*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*John P Miller*

*Co*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *11<sup>th</sup> Installment*  
*of \$300. County due,*

Book mark :

*M. Richardson*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John P. Miller*  
2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks

*4 Installment of  
\$300. Bounty due*

Book mark :

*J. H. Richardson*  
Copied



M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John A. Miller  
Pr, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 9 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4th Installment of \$300  
Bounty due

Book mark :

100 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Miller  
Sgt, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: His statement of \$200. horse  
sur

Book mark:

Sergeant

*2* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*2d*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *present with leave since Feb 15th 1865*

Book mark:

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John R Miller*

*Pos*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *3<sup>d</sup> installment  
of \$300 Bounties due*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R Miller

Pat, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: 3d installment  
\$300 Brrmly due

Book mark:

Reynolds

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R Miller

Priv., 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John R. Miller*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *First and second  
installment of \$300  
Bounty due*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*M.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Miller*  
*J.P.*

2d Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st & 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Feb. 19.*

*64. at Springfield Mo.*  
*Mustered in Feb 24 64*  
*at Springfield Mo. for*  
*3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*Joiner*



Miller John R

, Co.

2

Reg't

Mo. L. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Miller desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty nine years and Two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo  
the 14 day of February 1864  
Witness:  
S. H. P. Miller John R. Miller  
Recruiting officer

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

2 Ark  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John R. Miller  
Volunteered at Springfield Mo  
February 25 1864.  
By Capt W. F. Bodensamer  
2nd Regiment of art, Mo, Vol

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Barboursville  
Springfield  
Tennessee*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *John R. Miller* born in *Rene Co*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John R. Miller* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *25th* day of *February* 1864,  
Before *W. Bodenhorn*

*W. Bodenhorn*  
*Chaplain & Director*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edwin B. ...*  
*Surgeon*

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*W. Bodenhorn*  
*Chaplain & Director*  
Regiment of *Volunteers*,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.  
*W. Bodenhorn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *25th* day of *February* 1864, at *Springfield*

*2nd*

Regiment of

*1st Mo*

Volunteers, on

*John R. Miller*  
*Farmer*  
*Chaplain & Director*  
*W. Bodenhorn*  
*Chaplain & Director*  
*W. Bodenhorn*  
*Chaplain & Director*

3718  
Miller, Joshua

Batt'y M. 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8341284 | 26 |
| 2  | 8383195 | 27 |
| 3  | 8383317 | 28 |
| 4  | 8383446 | 29 |
| 5  | 8383627 | 30 |
| 6  | 8384331 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joshua Miller.

Prvt., 2d Battery M., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 00 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died at Post

Hospital St. Louis Mo.

Aug. 2, 1864

\$13.00 advance pay.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James Miller

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joshua Miller,*

*Priv.*

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wied at Benton Bks.*  
*Post. Hosp'l.*

Book mark: *Wied at (over)*

*E. H. McCarthy*

APR. - 8

8383627

1891

Benton Dr's Post Hosp  
Aug. 2, Vide L. & L. R.

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Joshua Miller,*

*Priv.*

2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 & 2 instalment  
bounty due.*

Book mark:

*G. H. McCarthy*  
*Coyd.*



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Josiah Miller,  
Pvt., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached ser-  
vice at Little Rock,  
since enlistment.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joshua Miller,*  
*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for ..... *to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Where ..... *Little Rock.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... *Jan. 20*, 186*4*.

Where ..... *Little Rock.*

Present or absent ..... *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: ..... *On detached (over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

*G. H. McDearthy*  
(354d) *Comd.*

APR. - 8

8383195

1891\*

service since enlistment  
at Little Rock.

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joshua Miller*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Little Rock Ark Jan 20*, 1864.

Where born *Clark Ga*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Little Rock*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Little Rock*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 Camp Dist Ark,*

*Indaski Co, (over)*

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

APR. 4.

8341284

☆1891☆

Mustered in as unass-  
signed recruits for 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
Lt. Artillery.

Miller, Joshua M.  
P. M., 2 Reg't 1st

5 Enclosures.

|                              |   |                   |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Bed Cards                    | 2 | Descriptive Lists | 1 |
| Burial Records               |   | Final Statements  |   |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge |   | Furloughs         |   |
| C. M. Charges                |   | Med. Des. Lists   |   |
| Med. Certificates            |   | Orders            |   |

Other papers relating to—

|                            |   |                      |  |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| Admission to Hosp'l        |   | Furlough             |  |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) |   | Med. Examination     |  |
| Confinement                |   | Misc. Information    |  |
| Contracts                  |   | Pay or Clothing      |  |
| Death or Effects           | 2 | Personal Reports     |  |
| Desertions                 |   | Rank                 |  |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      |   | Transfer to Hosp'l   |  |
| Discharge from Service     |   | Transfer to V. R. C. |  |
| Duty                       |   | Transportation       |  |

Proceeding of Board of 1864  
 Re Mr. Miller's acct for  
 1 Jacob's 1 horse  
 1 horse 1 horse  
 1st Army 1st Army  
 2nd Army 1st Army  
 2nd Army 1st Army  
 2nd Army 1st Army  
 Appraised Value \$13.50  
 Sent 2nd Army 1st Army 1865  
 Apr 4

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

R175

Joshua Miller  
 2nd Reg't of Artillery

## VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 2, 1864

Note 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing amount, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master-roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, and the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This blank will be filled for volunteer and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 15 1864

PLICATE WITH INVENTOR SENT 2nd AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That Joshua Miller, Private of  
Captain N. Boardman Company (M) of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Artillery  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Clark, State  
of Georgia, aged 38 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Little Rock Ark and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Little Rock Ark, on the first day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt  
Wilson, at Little Rock Ark the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrolled District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in U. S. Service to the ~~present date~~, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Date of his death August 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1864 of Typhoid Fever Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 64 at Benton Barracks

The said Joshua Miller was last paid by Paymaster  
Capt. Swain to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 5.3 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the Enlistment day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advance **BOUNTY**, 13 Dollars advance pay

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo this Second day  
of August, 1864.

W. S. Woods  
Apt Surgeon U. S. V. and Post Surgeon  
Commanding Company.



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Joshua Miller*  
late of Company (M.), *Second*  
Regiment of *Mo Artillery*, who died  
at *Post Hospital Benton Ark.*  
the *Second* day of *August* 1864

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Joshua Miller late of  
N. Boardmans Company (M), of the Second  
 Regiment Mo Artillery was enlisted by Leut  
Ferguson on the First day of January 1864,  
 to serve Three Years years; he was born in Clark  
 in the State of Georgia is Thirty eight years of age  
Five feet Seven inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
 died in Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo  
 the Second day of August 1864  
 Cause of death Typhoid Fever

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Ratigue trowsers. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | Specie | Bank | Notes. |
|-----------|------|-------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|------|--------|
| No.       | 1    |       |                 | 1                  | 1             |                   | 1             | 2                    | 2                   |                 |                | 1          |            | 1          | 2        |        |      |        |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
Joshua Miller deceased, and are in  
 store at Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo  
August 2 1864

W. L. M. W.  
 Asst Surgeon U.S.A. Post Surg

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-  
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged  
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the  
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Josiah Miller

Rev. M. L. M.° Carl.

Aug. 2. 54.

Bentley Bros

St Louis M°

1234  
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Company, \_\_\_\_\_

Age (if known), \_\_\_\_\_

Height of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Death, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Death, \_\_\_\_\_

Cause of Death, \_\_\_\_\_

John A. Smithers  
Private  
2nd Artillery  
WESTERN SANITARY  
COMMISSION,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Post Hospital Benton Bluffhard No. 1

Typhoid Fever

W. S. Wood,  
Asst Surg U.S.A.  
and Post Surgeon

Name, *Joshua M. Miller*

Rank, *Private*

Regiment, *2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. art.*

Co. *M.*

When admitted, *Died August 1864*

Ward, *No. 1.*

|   |                      |               |
|---|----------------------|---------------|
| 1 | OVERCOAT.            |               |
| 1 | UNIFORM COAT.        |               |
| 2 | PAIR TROUSERS. . . . | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 | PAIR DRAWERS. . . .  | 2 cotton      |
| 1 | PAIR SOCKS. . . .    | 1             |
| 1 | PAIR SHOES. —        |               |
| 1 | PAIR BOOTS. . . .    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1 | SHIRT. . . .         | 2 flannel     |
| 1 | HAT. . . .           | 1             |
| 1 | CAP. —               |               |
| 1 | KNAPSACK. —          |               |
| 1 | HAVERSACK —          |               |
| 1 | CANTEEN. —           |               |
| 1 | BLANKET. . . .       | 2             |
| 1 | BLOUSE. . . .        | 1             |
|   | Jockey . . .         | 1             |

Hospital No. 377v 32

Name Joshua Miller

Age . . . . . Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
Self or nearest relative }

Rank Priv Co. 3d Regiment 2 Mo Art

When admitted July 30<sup>th</sup> 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

~~Typhoid Fever~~

~~Died Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864~~

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hospital,

Location of missile or weapon Benton Barracks, Mo.

3719 John Valentine  
Miller Valentine or

Batt'y 6 L, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |                 |
|------------|-----------------|
| 1 8353848  | 2 8367690       |
| 3 8353922  | 4 8367782       |
| 5 8354020  | 6 8367880       |
| 7 8354136  | 8 8367980       |
| 9 8354247  | 10 Rev-165-1867 |
| 11 8354359 | 12              |
| 13 8354466 | 14              |
| 15 8354576 | 16              |
| 17 8354683 | 18              |
| 19 8354787 | 20              |
| 21 8354882 | 22              |
| 23 8354992 | 24              |
| 25 8355114 | 26              |
| 27 8345135 | 28              |
| 29 8340920 | 30              |
| 31 8340282 | 32              |
| 33 8342921 | 34              |
| 35 8366947 | 36              |
| 37 8367002 | 38              |
| 39 8367086 | 40              |
| 41 8367194 | 42              |
| 43 8367207 | 44              |
| 45 8367412 | 46              |
| 47 8367508 | 48              |
| 49 8367599 | 50              |

Book Mark Rev-165-67  
Pray-66-67

See also



Mo 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Arty Mo.

John Valentine Miller

, Co. G, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. L.A

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Ror-165-1867.*

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 18*, 1867.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in  
*same organization.*

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Valentine Muller*

*1st*, 2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bk., Mo., Aug. 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *5* <sup>*189*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *17* <sup>*93*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *23* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *73* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol. 165*

*67*

*E. J. Taylor*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Valentine Miller*

*Art.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*J. S. Taylor*

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

3rd Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Copied

722

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christine M. M. M.*

*B. 2d*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Mustering

2d, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 12, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mustering  
(308) Copied

*100* 2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Valentine Mueller*

*Ch.* 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*George*  
*Appra*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Valentine Mueller*

*Pri*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*July + Aug. 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*W*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Valentine Mueller*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Valentine Mueller*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar? Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold*

Mo. | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Mueller  
Pri., 2d Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Arnold

W. 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Valentine Miller  
Pri., 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for to Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: Vol. Vol. Vide Rec. 165-67

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Val. Mueller*

*Art.*, 2d Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *To Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sep 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Arnold*

(354d)

*Copy*

Mo

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentin Miller

Priv., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Fort to 2, St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran  
Soldier, Unassigned  
Recruit,

Book mark:

Galvath

*Mc*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Valentine Miller*

*3rd*, Battery <sup>*Rein*</sup>, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Valentin Mueller*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1863.*

Where born *Primer, Germany*

Age *35* years; occupation *Soap-maker*

When enlisted *Sept. 25*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *mixed*

Complexion *fair*; height *2* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Miller*



*2* L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Detachment*

*of Battery*

, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 21, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 21, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23-29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with G. O. No. 219. Per 304 Reg't. of Mo. dated Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark *Discharged for the*

*Pennington*

APR. 4.

8345135

018910

Book Mary  
food of the Service  
and is entitled to no  
bounty. Vols. Proc. 16 1867.

This man is regarded by this Department  
as honorably discharged. Pass 86 1867  
and R. & P. 517763.

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Nailenton Muller.

Pvt, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of special order No. 219  
Hd in Dept. of the Missouri  
August 24. 1863.

This battery was consolidated with 1st Battery D to form 2d Battery A Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Funk.

M. | **2** L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentin Muller.

Co. B., 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May<sup>24</sup> June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. R. Funk,

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentin Müller.

Prob., 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 2nd 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Frank

Mc

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentin Müller

Pvt 1st, Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wat

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Valentin Miller*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Back*

Mo | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Valentin Miller

Pvt, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Valentin Muller*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hart*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Valentin Miller*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Valentine Müller*

*Priv*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Regt Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Valtine Müller*

*Priv*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Valentin Muller*

*Pr*, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Vallen<sup>+</sup> Müller*

*Pvt*

, 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 14 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Fletcher*

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Valentine Miller*

*Ohio*

, Batt'y B, 1 Art'y, U. S. Res. Corps.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 8*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

years.

*War*

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fletcher*

Mueller Valentine

Pt. , Co. G , 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



**TREATMENT.**

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

~~Duty Aug 14/65~~  
Returned to Duty  
for Discharge  
August 23. 65.

Hospital Number 461 & 604

Name Johannes Mueller

Age 45 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence Frenchtown

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative, Margaretta Mueller

French Milit St Louis

Rank Private Co. G. Regiment 2 Missouri

When admitted July 23 1865

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and

character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent Fever

On what occasion admitted Post Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo.

By what medical officer

of medical or surgical

\* 3720  
Miller, William

Batt'y Co, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8340753  
2 8373030  
3 8342698  
4 8373125  
5 8342798  
6 8356716  
7 8358377

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William + Mueller

Pvt., 2 Battery C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Post Hospital  
C. Barabean  
Oct 16/63  
(Age not stated)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Anderson

22 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith  
....., 2d Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged  
on the 21st of Jan  
at Camp Greenville

This Battery was formed of 2d Batteries H and I, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Wm H Smith

116 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller  
Gri., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1863

Station Fort H. C. Capitan, New Mexico

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Post Hospital

Book mark:

Talbot

*100* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**  
-----  
-----

*100*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *100*, 1863.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached with 2d  
Reg't Art'y. 100  
Sept. 23, 1863.*

This battery was consolidated with 2d Battery H to form 2d Bat-  
tery C Sept. 23, 1863.

Book mark : -----  
-----

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William J. Miller

Sgt., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May 1863, 1863.

Station St. Charles, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Attest  
Copyright.



*John A* **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Smith*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

*Battery Muster Roll*

for *May 29. 63*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. to 2d Div. of 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art'y Reg't at Cape Girardeau since June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

*(Enrolled & Mustered in May 29. 63. at St. Louis Mo for the War)*

Book mark:

*(Signature)*

116 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Miller  
Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 1, 1863.

Where born Missouri

Age 2 years; occupation miner

When enlisted Jan 1, 1863, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. W. Coward

Miller William

Co. C,

2

Reg'

Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

R68

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

William Miller

Private of Company C

2 Regiment of Mass Artillery

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Ad. may require  
a telegraph death

Recd

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Miller*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *2<sup>d</sup>*  
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*October 15 1863.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Cape Girardeau Mo.*

*Must. Roll of Co for  
Sept to October 1863.*

*Similar report on Reg Return  
for November 1863. Muster  
out Roll of Co dated December  
20 1863. reports him "died  
at Post Hospital at Cape Girardeau  
Mo October 16. 1863.*

*J. H. Linnell*  
Clerk.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*William D. Miller*  
Private Company, C.  
1st Reg't of *Collyer's*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Dischd Oct 16/68*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Feb 16 1868*

*Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d*

I certify, on oath, that William Miller a Private of  
Captain W. H. Fuchs Company (C) of the 2nd Regiment of Artillery  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clinton, State  
of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; light complexion,  
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Printer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, on the 24th day  
of May, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain  
Chapin, at St. Louis, on the 24th day of May  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Cape Girardeau to the present date, is now  
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died Oct 15th 1863 at  
Post Hospital Cape Girardeau Mo.

The said Post William Miller was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Crane to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \$ 53.75 dollars, since the 24th day of May,  
1863 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\$ 25.00 dollars advanced MOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cape Girardeau Mo., this 25th day  
of October, 1863.

W. H. Fuchs

2nd Regt. Arty. Mo. Vol.  
Commanding Company, C.

3721  
Miller, William

Batt'y & , 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| 1                      | 25 |
| 2                      | 26 |
| 3 Lee Mueller, William | 27 |
| 4                      | 28 |
| 5                      | 29 |
| 6                      | 30 |
| 7                      | 31 |
| 8                      | 32 |
| 9                      | 33 |
| 10                     | 34 |
| 11                     | 35 |
| 12                     | 36 |
| 13                     | 37 |
| 14                     | 38 |
| 15                     | 39 |
| 16                     | 40 |
| 17                     | 41 |
| 18                     | 42 |
| 19                     | 43 |
| 20                     | 44 |
| 21                     | 45 |
| 22                     | 46 |
| 23                     | 47 |
| 24                     | 48 |
| 25                     | 49 |
| 26                     | 50 |

Book Mark: .

See also



✓ 3722  
Miller, William

Batt'y M. & 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8340520 | ■ |
| 2  | 8382084 | ■ |
| 3  | 8382219 | ■ |
| 4  | 8382866 | ■ |
| 5  | 8382517 | ■ |
| 6  | 8382652 | ■ |
| 7  | 8382837 | ■ |
| 8  | 8382916 | ■ |
| 9  | 8383081 | ■ |
| 10 | 8362779 | ■ |
| 11 | 8362825 | ■ |
| 12 | 8363058 | ■ |
| 13 | 8363178 | ■ |
| 14 | 8363289 | ■ |
| 15 | 8363436 | ■ |
| 16 | 8343178 | ■ |
| 17 | 8363540 | ■ |
| 18 | 8363652 | ■ |
| 19 | 8363747 | ■ |
| 20 | 8363836 | ■ |
| 21 | 8363939 | ■ |
| 22 | 8364092 | ■ |
| 23 | 8364184 | ■ |
| 24 | 8364217 | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Miller

Pr, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Jan. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 17<sup>48</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 40<sup>73</sup><sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Feb.  
23, 1865. Reduced Aug. 18  
1865. Retained 1 Sharps  
Carbine \$800  
(Age 23)

Book mark: 25

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Miller

Pvt., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks  
from Supt. Aug 18, 1865,  
by order of Col. Cole,  
Comdg. Regt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cullings

74 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Miller

Priv., 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rescued to the  
sanks from "Sergeant"  
Aug. 10. 1865. by order  
of Col. John H. Bond.  
Regt. H. A. 25  
Dragons.

Book mark:

L. Miller

*W*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Serg't* 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Trivial*

*Ch* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Miller*

*2d*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Chas. H. Miller*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*1st Regiment (Infantry)*  
*1865. Miller, Sergt-*  
*at m of Helingman*  
*discharged.*

Book mark: .....

*CH* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William H. Hise*

*Sgt.*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*H. Hise*

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Miller  
Sgt, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*0.6*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Det*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went on recon. serv.  
at St Louis Mo. for S.O.  
191 Dept of Ark. Aug 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*  
Copyist.

In | 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Miller  
Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July Aug, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered on Recruiting Service  
by Special Orders No 191 dated Aug  
18. 1864 Little Rock Ark and reported to Lieut Charles  
Peters Recruiting Officer at St Louis Mo Sept 6/1864

Book mark:

Atson

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Keller*

*Sgt*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on recruiting  
service at St Louis Mo  
for No 196 Rept of Ark  
Aug 16. 62*

Book mark:

*C. H.* | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Out*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. V. Beck*  
(358) *Copied*

*71*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Drum*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
as veteran volunteer.*

Book mark:

*W. Miller*

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Det.* 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on furlough as Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

*W* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Ser't*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov* *1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned as hospital*  
*until Dec. 5. 67 when*  
*promoted Sergeant.*

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

71

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Corpl., 2d Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept : Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was formed of 1st Batteries E, L and M, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

Faulkner



17 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William M. ...*

*Corpl*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

This Battery was consolidated with 1st Batteries E and L, to form  
2d Battery E, Sept. 29, 1863.

Book mark :

772 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Miller

Capt, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Tyler

*M*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Miller*

*Priv*

, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*March & Apr*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Pres.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

177

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Part 1, Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

*Mo* 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Wm Miller*  
*Cot*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y the Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W Hason*

*Mc* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William Miller*

*Cpl*, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled & Mustered*  
*in Aug 25. 62. at*  
*St Louis Mo for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

*Wm L. Smith*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Miller  
Cpl, 1st Battery M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Scott  
Copyright



*Mo***2** L. Art'y.**Mo.***William Miller*Appears with rank of *Plt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the **3** Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated*Orton, Mo. Aug. 30, 1862.*Where born *Bielefeld, Prussia.*Age *23* years; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Aug 25, 1862.*Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *blond*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Beck*

Miller, Jr<sup>m</sup>

Co. E 2 Reg't 2nd Sq

Inclosures.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records           | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges            | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists        | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates   | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers        | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Cairo, Ill., Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 64 1864.

Order No. 7182

Requisition of Wm. Miller Supt.  
Batt. E. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art. for self  
and 1 man

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of Service on Rec. Service

per A.C. 196. Major Dept. of Art.

Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864, Maj. Gen.

State, carnage

3723

Miller, William H.

Batt'y L, 2Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7586823  | 26 |
| 2  | 7587739  | 27 |
| 3  | 7587816  | 28 |
| 4  | 75879865 | 29 |
| 5  | 8341331  | 30 |
| 6  | 8379953  | 31 |
| 7  | 8380061  | 32 |
| 8  | 8380180  | 33 |
| 9  | 8380302  | 34 |
| 10 | 8380425  | 35 |
| 11 | 8380547  | 36 |
| 12 | 8380673  | 37 |
| 13 | 8380797  | 38 |
| 14 | 8380913  | 39 |
| 15 | 8381030  | 40 |
| 16 | 8381140  | 41 |
| 17 | 8343269  | 42 |
| 18 | 8381251  | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William H. Miller.*

*Priv*, 2d Battery *20*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks, Mo, Nov. 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Nov. 20*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *26* <sup>*42*</sup> *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* <sup>*32*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*; due \$ *160* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

111 Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

William H. Miller

Pr { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Holbrook

016

2 L Art'y

Mo.

William S. Williams

Priv., 2d Batt'y I., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

No. 2 L Art'y Mo.

William H. Miller.

Private, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for September 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty  
as Co. Cook.

Book mark:

Sitter.



*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William K. Miller*

*171*

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William C. Miller*

*B*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*as per*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William W. Miller*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William H. Miller

Pvt

( Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted under  
Special Order No. 101  
Hed. Div. State of Mo.  
dated May 27/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark :2

Montague

M

2 L Art'y

Mo.

William H. Miller

Pr., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Miller  
Sgt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864.

Station Jefferson City Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Miller

711

2 L Art'y

Mo.

William H. Miller

Private, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from Jeff City Mo.

Book mark:

Ashley

*M Wachapreig Battery* Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
Pvt, Co., *1* Battery *8m*,  
Regt Missouri.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 21, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*3*

Where *Sedalia, Mo.*

*during the war.*

Period *1* years.

*no horse*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Neither premi-*  
*um nor bounty paid.*

*Inserted by Commissioner.*

Book mark:

*L. Y. Sparr*



M

2 L Art'y

Mo.

William H. Miller

Co., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Miller

P

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hibbard

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William H. Miller*

*P*

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mch. 1st.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Hibbard*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Miller

P

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 27 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks On detachd. serv. Padalia.

Recd. one months pay in advance.

Book mark :

*71*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*William H. Muller*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Sedalia Mo Jan 25*, 1864.

Where born *Cap Co Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Sedalia Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 25*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *75* - 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. W. Williams*

M . 2 Lo. Art. Mo.

William H. Miller  
P. 2 Bally Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia, Mo. Jan. 25, 1864.

Where born Cass Co., Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Sedalia, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light-

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Sedalia, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 75 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sedalia (2 Cong. Dist) Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller Wm A

R, Co.

2

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. Miller* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty two* years and months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Sedalia Mo.*  
The *5th* day of *January 1864*  
Witness: *John H. Kendall* *William H. Miller*

• No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William H. Miller*  
Enlisted at *Sedalia Mo.*  
*January 5th* 1864  
By *Capt. C. H. Thurber* *1st Colo.*  
*2d* Regiment of *Artillery*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  
*\$1000* *County 1st & 2d Term 7*  
*\$1000* *Advance Pay = \$1000*  
*Pass this Pass by Capt*  
*J. A. Thompson 4th U.S. Cav*  
*Jan 35th 1864*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *William H. Miller* born in *Bay County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *Fifth* day of *January* 18*64*  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William H. Miller* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *January* 18*64*,

Before me

*Sedalia Mo. William H. Miller*  
*Capt. 4th U.S. Cav. Asst. Comm. of Muster*  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Mantguy*  
*Serg. 7th Cav. Ins. Co.*

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.*

*O. K. [Signature]*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Produced into the service of the United States  
for the 2d Regt. Cavalry Mo. Art. by me on the  
25th day of January 1864  
J. W. C. Thompson*

3724

✓ Miller, William L.

Batt'y L., 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |         |
|----|---------|---------|
| 1  | 7587016 | 8380914 |
| 2  | 7587105 | 8381031 |
| 3  | 7587192 | 8381142 |
| 4  | 7587280 | 8381253 |
| 5  | 7587328 |         |
| 6  | 7587367 |         |
| 7  | 7587461 |         |
| 8  | 7587543 |         |
| 9  | 7587622 |         |
| 10 | 7587656 |         |
| 11 | 7586880 |         |
| 12 | 7587740 |         |
| 13 | 7586840 |         |
| 14 | 7586945 |         |
| 15 | 7587817 |         |
| 16 | 8379866 |         |
| 17 | 8341332 |         |
| 18 | 8379954 |         |
| 19 | 8380062 |         |
| 20 | 8380181 |         |
| 21 | 8380303 |         |
| 22 | 8380426 |         |
| 23 | 8380548 |         |
| 24 | 8380674 |         |
| 25 | 8380798 |         |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller.*

*Priv.*, 2d Battery *Lo*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Bks. Mo, Nov. 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Nov. 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *13* <sup>*96*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *160* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Am't*  
*\$35.00 - 2. M. Stores .90 cts*

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

*W.*

**2 L Art'y**

**Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Sitter*

No.

2 L Art'y

Mo.

William L. Miller.

2d Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

*Mc* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Miller*

*M* 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William G. Miller*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. G. Miller*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



M

2 L Art'y

Mo.

William S. Miller,

Gr., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

2 L Art'y

Mo.

William L. Miller

Co., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached serv in the field

Book mark:

Wshley

M

2 L Art'y

Mo.

William S. Miller

Pri., 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Miller

P

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hibbard

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Miller

P

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Hibbard*

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Miller

P

, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached serv. Sedalia.  
Rec'd. one months pay in advance.

Book mark :

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Sedalia, Mo, Jan 23-* 1864.

Where born *Lates Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5-* 1864.

Where enlisted *Sedalia Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexio: *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 23-* 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. W. Williams*

M 2 L. Art. Mo.

William L. Miller

P 2 Batty L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia, Mo. Jan. 25, 1864.

Where born Bates Co., Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Sedalia, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light-

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Sedalia, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 75. 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sedalia (2 Long. Dist.) Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M* | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*On* { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in June 30  
62. at Jefferson City Mo.*

\*This organization was formerly Wachman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*Stallbrook*

*M* *Artillery* | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*Co. Capt. 1st Regt Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186 *2*

Station *Marshall Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*Det*, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detailed serv. as  
Marshal.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*Montague*

*Wm. Williams B. 11th* **Mo.**  
*William B. 11th*  
*Co. 6th Regt. Missouri* *Bally* *Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 21st*, 186 *2*

Station *Missouri*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

75

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

*William Z. Miller*

(2) ( Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. Z. Miller*

*W* Wachsmann's Battery. **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*Enk* ( Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det'd per. serv. sick*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*Repies*

*M* | Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

*William L. Miller*

*R.* { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*Stallbrook*

*M. Bachman* *12th* **Mo.**  
*William F. Bachman*  
*1st* *Regt* *Bachman* *12th* *Missouri* *Infantry*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 1st to 31st*, 186*3*.

Station *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

*Michael Miller*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 cauter*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*M* Wachsmann's Battery. **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*(Pl)* { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

*William L. Wachsman*

*Capt* { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L.* | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Rolla*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark : .....

*C. G. Smith*

*M* | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Four & 1/2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service in the  
field in M. S. M.*

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery. **Mo.**

William L. Miller

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
at Columbia, Mo.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

*M* Wachsmann's Battery. **Mo.**

*William L. Miller*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July - Aug*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Apr. 2*, 186 *2*

Where *Jeff. City*  
*during the war in Mo.*  
Period ..... *1* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

Miller Wm S

, Co. ,

2

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William L. Miller* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am  
years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Keokuk Mo*  
The *5th* day of *January* 1864

Witness: *John H. Kendall* *William L. Miller*

*2 Cont*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William L. Miller*  
Enlisted at *Keokuk Mo*  
*January 5th* 1864.

By *Capt. C. H. Shurber*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of *Artillery Mo Vol*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  
\$ 60.<sup>00</sup> Bounty & 2. Premiums  
\$ 13.<sup>00</sup> Advance pay paid to  
this man January 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by Capt. J. M. Thompson  
4<sup>th</sup> *Art. Cav.*  
\$ 75.<sup>00</sup>

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Ledalia*



I, *William Miller*

born in

*Bates Co*

in the State of

*Missouri*

aged

*Twenty* years,

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

*24th*

day of

*January* 1864

1864 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Miller* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Ledalia Mo.*

this

*25th* day of

18

*Jan. 1864*

BEFORE

*me Jno. H. Thompson*

*Capt 4th U.S. Cav. Asst. Com. of Muster*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos MacGraw*

Examining Surgeon

*Surg 7th Cav Mass*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment

and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able

bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier

has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*W. Thompson*

Recruiting Officer.

*Mustered into the service of the United States for the 2nd Regt Artillery Mo. Vol. by me on this 25th day of January 1864 Jno. H. Thompson Capt 4th U.S. Cav. Asst. Com. of Muster*

✓ 3725  
Mills, Cornelius

Batt'y m, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8341875  
2 8341858  
3 8383503  
4 8346212  
5 8346251  
6 8384358

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mo.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Cornelius Mills,*

*Pvt*, 2d Battery *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Dec 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

*Enlistment*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 43* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *\$13.00 Advance pay,*

*Deserted at St. Louis Mo,*

*May 24/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Cornelius M. M.*

*Co. A*, Battery *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 1*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *May 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Camp Gamble*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Lacey*

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Corporal's Mate*

*Co. A*, Battery *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 31*, 1864.

**Deserted :**

When *May 27*, 1864.

Where *Camp Grumble*

**Arrested :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks :** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Cornelius Mills,*

*Priv.*

..., 2d Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted May 27,  
64 St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*G. H. McCarthy*

(258)

*Copyd.*

571

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. May 3*, 186*4*.Where born *Waldo M. C.*Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Polla Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *May 3*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *1st*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *2nd Regiment. Served**last in the 1st Lfty. Mo. Vols. Co.  
Residence sent to 3rd Reg. 1st Mo.  
Book mark:*



521

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Miller*Appears with rank of *sergt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, May 24*, 1864.Where born *of Louisiana*Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Apr. 30*, 1864.Where enlisted *Patterson Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair  *sandy*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *May 3*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Where credited *transferred to 2 Dist Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mills  
P, Co. M

Cornelius

2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

2 L.A.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Cornelius Mills*

Re-enlisted at

*Rolla Mo*  
*April 20* 18*64*

By

*Henry C. Jones*  
204 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *Mo. Light Arty*  
Residence *5<sup>th</sup> Brig Dist*  
*Genl Camp Missouri*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company (

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, SECTION 1002]

Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Meigs*

*Polla*

I, *Cornelius Mills* born in *exhale*  
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty One* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily "enlisted" this *Twenty Fifth* day of *April*

*1864* as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *Five* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law. And I, *Cornelius Mills*, do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or  
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according  
to the Rules and Articles of War;

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chapel Hill*  
this *23* day of *May* 18 *64* *Cornelius Mills*  
BEFORE *W. B. Thompson*  
*Call of Thompson*

*Call of Thompson*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the above named soldier, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John W. Bales*  
*John W. Bales*  
1st Dist. Div. *Cornelius Mills*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier *Cornelius Mills*  
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *tandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *Five feet* *Six* inches  
high.

*W. B. Thompson* *W. B. Thompson*  
*Call of Thompson* *Call of Thompson*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of *...* day of *...*, 18 *...*  
of the United States Army, this  
dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

WITNESS:  
(A. G. O. No. 73.)

[TRIPPLICATES.]

*This man has been mustered into the service of the U. S. Army on the 6th day of May 1864 at Chapel Hill*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius Mills dealing  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 3 day of May 1864

Witness: Cornelius Mills

1 (E. M.) 2 Ark  
Al No. 184 - 1864  
Cornelius Mills  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
May 3 1864  
By Capt E. D. Hammarling  
C. M. Regiment of 2<sup>d</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Residence 3 Cong. Dist  
Dent Co. Mo  
2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
13 Reg't of Infantry Mo. V.  
Discharged          18         

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,          Do CERTIFY, That I am           
the          of         ; that the           
said          is          years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at           
the          day of         

Witness:



Copy of Original except Surgeon's name Taken  
from Records of this office original having been lost

Henry C. Manning  
Capt & Rec Mgr  
2nd Dist Mo

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Cornelius Mills born in Kidde

in the State of N Carolina aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of April 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Cornelius Mills do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 31 day of

May 1864

BEFORE

C. C. Manning  
Capt & Rec Mgr 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

(Signed) Julian Bates  
Legal Atty General  
EXAMINING SURGEON  
John H. Bates

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. Mills  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, red hair, light complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

C. C. Manning

Capt & Rec Mgr 2nd Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 2nd  
the 3 day of May 1864 at St Louis Mo Regiment of Volunteers, on

Adopted by the  
2nd Dist Mo  
C. C. Manning  
Capt & Rec Mgr  
2nd Dist Mo

✓ 3726 James  
Miller James W.

Batt'y E, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| 18342088 | " |
| 18342073 | " |
| 18363594 | " |
| 18363705 | " |
| 18363799 | " |
| 18363895 | " |
| 18363951 | " |
| 18364066 | " |
| 18364137 | " |
| 18364359 | " |
| 11       | " |
| 12       | " |
| 13       | " |
| 14       | " |
| 15       | " |
| 16       | " |
| 17       | " |
| 18       | " |
| 19       | " |
| 20       | " |
| 21       | " |
| 22       | " |
| 23       | " |
| 24       | " |
| 25       | " |
| 26       | " |
| 27       | " |
| 28       | " |
| 29       | " |
| 30       | " |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M 2 L. Art'y Mo.

James Mills

Corpl 2<sup>d</sup>, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Nov. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 20 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 20 <sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 48 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 248 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appt'd Corpl. May 6,  
1865, Vice Shaw reduced.  
Retained 1 Sharps Carbine  
\$8.00

\* Seen roll

Book mark: :



171

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mills

Capt, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l  
May 6, 1865, Vice Sherman  
succeeded.

Book mark:

Callings

Roll | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Smith

2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reappointed  
May 2, 1865. Price  
Shaw reduced

Book mark:

Smith

*M* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James H. Hill*

*H. Hill*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cancel*

*Ch* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James Miller*

*2d*, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*House*

311 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Miller

2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 4 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Miller

*Mo*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James Mills*

*Pvt*

, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Recruit from de*

*pot.*

Book mark:

*J. E. Peck*

*Mo*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*James A. Mills*

*Capt*

, 2d Battery E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Beck*  
Copied

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Sept. 21*, 186*4*.

Where born *Madison, Ky*

Age *26* years; occupation *Saloon*

When enlisted *Sept. 21*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 21*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *4th Ward, St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *E. titled to Bounty.*

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

(280) *Copied.*



111 | **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James C. Miller

Appears with rank of Sergeant on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y, Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1864.

Where born Madison, Co. Ky

Age 26 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited St. Louis Nat'l Ward

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Entitled to \$210 Bonus

Ty

Book mark:

C. P. Taylor

*Mills*

*James A*

, Co. ....

**2**

Reg't

**Mo. L. Art.**

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A .....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

## MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancro, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

## EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

*James O. Mills*

Enlisted at \_\_\_\_\_

In the \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*H. C. Smith*

*Surgeon 10th Kansas Inf.*

*Signed, Oct. 1/67*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James A. Gill age 26, occupation Labourer  
 born in Kentucky, presented by Sergeant Alfred Smith  
2nd Mr. Smith

1. Have you ever been sick? Mr  
 When, and of what diseases? Mr
  2. Have you any disease now, and what? Mr
  3. Have you ever had fits? Mr
  4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Mr
  5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Mr
  6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Mr Or have you ever had the "horrors?" Mr
  7. Are you subject to the piles? Mr
  8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? Mr
  9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated  
good
- Head \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ears \_\_\_\_\_  
 Face \_\_\_\_\_  
 Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nose \_\_\_\_\_  
 Organs of Mastication and Voice \_\_\_\_\_  
 Neck \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chest 32 inches Maximum 35 1/2  
 Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_  
 Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_  
 Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_  
 Inferior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

## REMARKS.

Height 5ft 11 inches

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 60—First.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Mills, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by-order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know, of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1864

Witness:

James A. Mills  
2d. Mo. Art.

2 Art

No. 111

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
September 21<sup>st</sup>, 1864

By —  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Artillery

— enlistment; last served in Company ( — )  
— Reg't of —

Discharged —, 18 —

4<sup>th</sup> Regt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am  
the — of —, that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. REG'T.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James A. Mills, born in Madison Co  
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty six years,  
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty first day of September, 1862,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Mills, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 20th day of Sept, 1862,  
Before Col. Coleman James A. Mills

Col. Coleman  
Prov. Marshal  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon  
Examiners Surgeon  
Dr. Bates

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James A. Mills  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five  
feet six inches high

Wm. B. Phelps 1st Lieut  
2d Regiment of Mo. Vols  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —  
2d Regiment of Mo. Vols, on the 20th day of Sept, 1862, at St. Louis Mo



✓ 3727 Samuel  
Mills, Samuel Jr

Batt'y — 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | F 3 4 0 5 - 2 1 | 25 |
| 2  | F 3 5 - 9 0 2 0 | 27 |
| 3  | F 3 5 - 9 1 2 5 | 28 |
| 4  | F 3 5 - 9 2 7 4 | 29 |
| 5  |                 | 30 |
| 6  |                 | 31 |
| 7  |                 | 32 |
| 8  |                 | 33 |
| 9  |                 | 34 |
| 10 |                 | 35 |
| 11 |                 | 36 |
| 12 |                 | 37 |
| 13 |                 | 38 |
| 14 |                 | 39 |
| 15 |                 | 40 |
| 16 |                 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 |                 | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Mills

Art.

, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died at Post Hospital

Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1862

No List on file

Book mark:

David



M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Mills

Pvt

, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 2<sup>d</sup> Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from date of  
enlistment

Book mark:

David

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel G. Milli,

Pvt

, 1st Battery D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July<sup>23</sup> Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

David

*Mo* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Samuel L. Miller*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Centon (Chs Mo, Aug 30, 1862,*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Swanton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *5* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Dick*

Mills Samuel G.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

1 Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers 1 .....      | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel S. Mills desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty two years and months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pickens No. 6. Mo.  
 the eleventh day of August, 1862.

Witness:

Wm. T. Libbert Capt Samuel S. Mills  
mark

No. Samuel S. Mills  
 Enlisted at Ironton Mo.  
August eleventh 1862,  
 By St. Hinrichs  
Second Regiment of Artillery  
Mo.  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Discharged 186  
Two Dollars premium & twenty five Dollars  
bonus paid October 24th 1862  
Thos. Collins  
Quar. & Regt. Insp. U S A  
Musterling & Disbursing Officer

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 the 186 day of

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Samuel S. Mills born in Sout. now  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this eleventh day of August 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel

S. Mills do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo.  
this eleventh day of August 1862  
BEFORE Wm. H. Smith  
Judge of the Peace

Samuel S. Mills  
(his)  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry Douglas M.D.  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark  
complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Co. H. 1st Reg. Me. Inf.  
Recruiting Officer.  
2nd Reg. Art. Mo. Inf.

✓ 3728  
Milttenberger, Emile R.  
Batt'y B, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8341444 | 2 |
| 2  | 8341693 | 2 |
| 3  | 8341759 | 2 |
| 4  | 8352391 | 2 |
| 5  | 8352498 | 2 |
| 6  | 8352611 | 2 |
| 7  | 8352743 | 2 |
| 8  | 8352874 | 2 |
| 9  | 8353004 | 2 |
| 10 | 8353143 | 2 |
| 11 | 8353286 | 2 |
| 12 | 8353419 | 2 |
| 13 | 8353550 | 2 |
| 14 | 8353682 | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Emil F. Schlegel.*  
*First*, 3d Battery *12*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo Dec 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov 22*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* <sup>*100*</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* <sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ *160* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Pub. 23*

*Apr 21.*

**Book mark:**

*P. F. Evans*



Mo.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. in Cal., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credit Jan. Expt  
Feb. Expt. S. C. Post May  
10.65. Feb. Ex. Expt. Feb.

**Book mark :** .....

(158)

**Copyright**

*St*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Emil G. H. Stenberger.*

*Privt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and August*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th installment \$200*

*Arrears due.*

Book mark:

*P. A. Evans*

*Mo.*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Emile A. Miller, Jr.*

*3d*, 3d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *7<sup>th</sup> installment  
of \$300 - bounty due.*

Book mark:

*O. S. Clark*  
Copyist.

*Mo.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Emile P. Miltner*

*Pvt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1st*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
\$300 - bounty due.*

Book mark:

*H.*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Emile P. Hillman*  
*Sgt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Clark*

*H.*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Emile P. Galt*

*Sgt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Emile H. Hemberger*  
*Art.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See M. S. for*  
*C. & G. E. S. for order*  
*St. P. Co.*

Book mark:

*Loring*

*Mo.* **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Emile R. Millerberger*

*Art.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave M. S. for*

*C. & G. Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Lowry* *Copied*



*M* **2** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*Charles R. Miller*  
*Pvt.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd advance*  
*Pay & bounty \$ 7.30*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> instal. of \$300 Bounty*  
*due*  
*Due U.S. for advance \$ 30*

Book mark:

*Lewis*

*W*

**2 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Emile R. Miltnerberger*

*Priv.*, 3d Battery B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd adn. pay &*

*Bounty \$300.*

*2<sup>d</sup> instal. \$300 Bounty*

*due*

Book mark:

*Louise*

111

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank A. Miller*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mch 25, 1864.*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Gardener*

When enlisted *Mch 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *azel*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Mch 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Ward*

Battery to which assigned *8<sup>th</sup> Louis Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Miller*

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Emil A. Miltenberger

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mch 18, 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Gardener

When enlisted Mch 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Bro

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 18, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks 1<sup>st</sup> Subaltern Residence 2 Cong  
Dist 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub Dist 1<sup>st</sup> Ward St Louis Mo

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H. S. Miller

*M*

**2** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb 1*, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Gardener*

When enlisted *March 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *March 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub. Dist. 2 Consisting*

Battery to which assigned *St. Louis, Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

Miltonberger Emil R  
A 2 Reg Mo. L. Art.

, Co.

Reg

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emile R. Miltentberger desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Geiler Joffe

Emile R. Miltentberger

2 Art  
No. —

Emile R. Miltentberger

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1864,

By Capt C. C. Manning

Capt Regiment of Pro Man

2<sup>d</sup> Div Mo

Residence

2<sup>d</sup> Coy Dist. 3<sup>d</sup> Subst. 1<sup>st</sup> Grand

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the — of —; that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
the — day of —

Witness:



## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Emile R. Wittenberger born in St Louis  
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Gardener Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 18th day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Emile R. Wittenberger do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
 this 18th day of March 1864  
 BEFORE Ed Mannings } Emile R. Milken

*Capt & Pos In a 2<sup>d</sup> Div*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. K. Mullen, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brun hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Leb Mawmawing  
Copyrighted for her 20th Dec, 1900

### RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of art inc Volunteers, on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at St Louis



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

335

